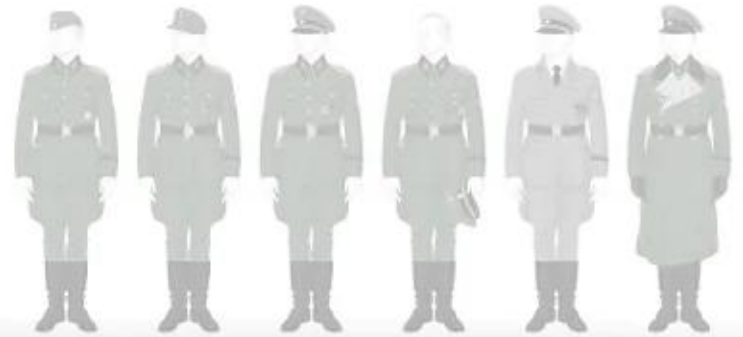


WARNING: THIS ONE IS SPICY

# MARINA SEREN GOES FULL NAZI IN INTERVIEW



larp wars heat up



## PART 2

*Truth Seekers*

1  
00:00:49,500 --> 00:00:10,890  
foreign

2  
00:00:49,510 --> 00:00:59,150  
[Music]

3  
00:00:59,160 --> 00:01:04,460  
thank you

4  
00:01:25,390 --> 00:01:10,220  
[Music]

5  
00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:25,400  
foreign

6  
00:02:20,869 --> 00:01:58,010  
[Music]

7  
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:23,150  
warning that she were about to see

8  
00:02:26,930 --> 00:02:25,200  
actually was said and actually happened

9  
00:02:29,510 --> 00:02:26,940  
it's pretty racist if you don't like

10  
00:02:31,190 --> 00:02:29,520  
Nazi propaganda I highly recommend not

11  
00:02:33,470 --> 00:02:31,200  
watching this and if you are gonna watch

12  
00:02:35,210 --> 00:02:33,480  
this drink up and hold on to your butts

13  
00:02:37,130 --> 00:02:35,220

and just to be fair I also know

14

00:02:38,630 --> 00:02:37,140

Christopher Mellon and others probably

15

00:02:41,089 --> 00:02:38,640

didn't know they were taking pictures

16

00:02:42,830 --> 00:02:41,099

with a Nazi sympathize it also goes to

17

00:02:45,170 --> 00:02:42,840

show if you want to be taken seriously

18

00:02:47,030 --> 00:02:45,180

stop doing conferences and sharing the

19

00:02:49,309 --> 00:02:47,040

stage with Dawn hoaxers and Drifters

20

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,319

like Linda Bolton Hal and Jaime in the

21

00:02:54,890 --> 00:02:52,080

song okay now I'm ready this week the

22

00:02:57,470 --> 00:02:54,900

juxtaposition of why ufology must die

23

00:02:59,869 --> 00:02:57,480

only to see key members of the 2017

24

00:03:02,270 --> 00:02:59,879

disclosure movement taking pictures with

25

00:03:05,330 --> 00:03:02,280

a woman who speaks to Nazi sympathizers

26  
00:03:07,610 --> 00:03:05,340  
was reincarnated as an SS General she

27  
00:03:09,949 --> 00:03:07,620  
also loves wearing and retweeting Nazi

28  
00:03:12,350 --> 00:03:09,959  
symbols and One race Theory propaganda

29  
00:03:15,530 --> 00:03:12,360  
all this and she doesn't even think

30  
00:03:18,350 --> 00:03:15,540  
she's a Nazi the Bliss snorted must be

31  
00:03:21,470 --> 00:03:18,360  
so white let's get started I want to ask

32  
00:03:23,570 --> 00:03:21,480  
you Marina whose side like who helping

33  
00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:23,580  
the Allies like and then who are helping

34  
00:03:27,949 --> 00:03:26,400  
the Germans which which alliances were

35  
00:03:29,630 --> 00:03:27,959  
there amongst the aliens I don't expect

36  
00:03:32,089 --> 00:03:29,640  
you to know for sure but just what's

37  
00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:32,099  
your feeling about it I stand with truth

38  
00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:34,319

so I that's why I'm speaking up the

39

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:37,200

pleinos were helping the Germans at the

40

00:03:42,050 --> 00:03:39,360

beginning Jim put the bottle down take

41

00:03:45,229 --> 00:03:42,060

it easy come on Jim good

42

00:03:48,530 --> 00:03:46,430

hello

43

00:03:50,509 --> 00:03:48,540

and one day

44

00:03:53,509 --> 00:03:50,519

um when the Germans and the Nazis

45

00:03:56,990 --> 00:03:53,519

started to become sabotage that's when

46

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:57,000

the reptilians entered but originally

47

00:04:02,690 --> 00:03:59,760

their Pleiadians are the ones who were

48

00:04:05,630 --> 00:04:02,700

helping on the Germans so the German

49

00:04:07,130 --> 00:04:05,640

agenda was not like a negative one okay

50

00:04:09,050 --> 00:04:07,140

that's enough Jim okay come on you can

51  
00:04:12,410 --> 00:04:09,060  
have lots of that happens Jim chip okay

52  
00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:12,420  
come on you know everyone has like died

53  
00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:15,120  
like a negative and positive and so of

54  
00:04:19,310 --> 00:04:17,280  
course that not all Nazis

55  
00:04:21,890 --> 00:04:19,320  
um took the path of the plea and that's

56  
00:04:25,010 --> 00:04:21,900  
why that's why it happened like what

57  
00:04:27,230 --> 00:04:25,020  
happened in World War II you know I

58  
00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:27,240  
stand with truth so I that's why I'm

59  
00:04:31,310 --> 00:04:28,800  
speaking up

60  
00:04:33,110 --> 00:04:31,320  
just went once

61  
00:04:35,510 --> 00:04:33,120  
okay that's okay let me have the bottle

62  
00:04:38,210 --> 00:04:35,520  
Jim let me have the bottle Jim so yeah

63  
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:38,220

they won the Nazis do the bad path those

64

00:04:43,370 --> 00:04:40,800

that's when they got The Reptilian

65

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:43,380

that's why that's why they got with The

66

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,040

Reptilian you you would you could you do

67

00:04:53,689 --> 00:04:50,160

you would you want you you could do so

68

00:04:55,490 --> 00:04:53,699

you you do you could you you want you

69

00:04:57,650 --> 00:04:55,500

want you know all these inter

70

00:04:59,930 --> 00:04:57,660

um like corporations you know they got

71

00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:59,940

sabotaged they got manipulated I guess

72

00:05:04,010 --> 00:05:01,440

the big question is you know from an

73

00:05:05,240 --> 00:05:04,020

alien perspective uh why did Jeremy lose

74

00:05:08,330 --> 00:05:05,250

what do you think Marina

75

00:05:10,610 --> 00:05:08,340

[Music]

76

00:05:12,110 --> 00:05:10,620

because they split because the good

77

00:05:21,310 --> 00:05:12,120

Nazis

78

00:05:26,210 --> 00:05:23,930

who made contracts with the reptilians

79

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,220

and the negative race and so because

80

00:05:30,409 --> 00:05:28,320

they separated that's why the real left

81

00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:30,419

because they were not happy with what

82

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:33,720

what they were on doing the positive

83

00:05:39,710 --> 00:05:36,240

Nazis on the left and they Refuge

84

00:05:41,870 --> 00:05:39,720

it in Union Earth or in the polls or in

85

00:05:44,330 --> 00:05:41,880

all the brown and they completely

86

00:05:45,770 --> 00:05:44,340

separated from the the dark Fleet you

87

00:05:47,629 --> 00:05:45,780

know all these negative groups who

88

00:05:49,969 --> 00:05:47,639

started working with the draconians and

89

00:05:53,450 --> 00:05:49,979

the negative ones so so they're negative

90

00:05:55,070 --> 00:05:53,460

Nazis but they're also um Nazis who were

91

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:55,080

already you know in positive and and

92

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,360

were being Guided by Pleiadians and

93

00:06:02,150 --> 00:05:59,759

that's the part of this tree that is the

94

00:06:05,450 --> 00:06:02,160

most misunderstood and and completely

95

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:05,460

like um unknown so you know and I

96

00:06:09,290 --> 00:06:06,960

understand in a sense that it's a little

97

00:06:11,390 --> 00:06:09,300

bit unknown because there's so much pain

98

00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:11,400

and it's so

99

00:06:16,249 --> 00:06:14,400

um close to us you know today the war

100

00:06:20,090 --> 00:06:16,259

walks you that many people don't want to

101  
00:06:22,249 --> 00:06:20,100  
talk about it so yeah if I talk about

102  
00:06:24,650 --> 00:06:22,259  
the fact that there were positive Nazis

103  
00:06:26,749 --> 00:06:24,660  
people would go towards me and call me

104  
00:06:28,969 --> 00:06:26,759  
everything and probably insult me and

105  
00:06:35,629 --> 00:06:28,979  
saying that I'm crazy that's what

106  
00:06:40,490 --> 00:06:38,150  
first principle of the Thule Society is

107  
00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:40,500  
stillness the second principle is the

108  
00:06:47,150 --> 00:06:44,000  
presence of Adolf Hitler wow

109  
00:06:48,830 --> 00:06:47,160  
you really are stupid huh and how did

110  
00:06:50,689 --> 00:06:48,840  
you bring him closer to your life and

111  
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:50,699  
into your life so you're doing the

112  
00:06:56,160 --> 00:07:03,710  
and then visualize Adolf Hitler

113  
00:07:08,590 --> 00:07:05,809

we've all seen the videos him standing

114

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,990

calmly strongly close-ups of his face

115

00:07:16,010 --> 00:07:13,919

his color videos the video Adolf Hitler

116

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:16,020

we've all seen them just pick whatever

117

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:27,890

some people might be telling the truth

118

00:07:32,330 --> 00:07:29,280

and some people might be telling

119

00:07:35,570 --> 00:07:32,340

misinformation I stand with truth so I

120

00:07:37,610 --> 00:07:35,580

that's why I'm speaking up but we will I

121

00:07:41,210 --> 00:07:37,620

don't know if we will ever know I don't

122

00:07:45,230 --> 00:07:43,550

I'm a difficult host of the way I treat

123

00:07:46,969 --> 00:07:45,240

people like you I want all the answers

124

00:07:47,930 --> 00:07:46,979

so why give me all the answers they

125

00:07:49,610 --> 00:07:47,940

expect you well you know everything

126  
00:07:50,589 --> 00:07:49,620  
right but I can't expect anyone to know

127  
00:07:53,689 --> 00:07:50,599  
everything

128  
00:07:56,210 --> 00:07:53,699  
it's okay

129  
00:07:58,610 --> 00:07:56,220  
yeah so yeah losing World War II is a

130  
00:08:00,350 --> 00:07:58,620  
big one a big thing that I've lamented

131  
00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,360  
you know but I mean I've got some

132  
00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:02,400  
equality about it no I've forgot many

133  
00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:04,800  
years to study this

134  
00:08:08,570 --> 00:08:06,599  
yeah so what would you like to talk

135  
00:08:15,249 --> 00:08:08,580  
about next

136  
00:08:19,969 --> 00:08:17,270  
thank you for watching if you haven't

137  
00:08:22,010 --> 00:08:19,979  
already please click the like share and

138  
00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:22,020

subscribe for more content like this and

139

00:08:24,890 --> 00:08:23,280

if you really love what we're doing and

140

00:08:27,610 --> 00:08:24,900

want to see more check out our patreon

141

00:08:30,170 --> 00:08:27,620

link it's in the description below

142

00:08:32,750 --> 00:08:30,180

are you the one who asked about all the

143

00:08:35,290 --> 00:08:32,760

abductions in my labs trying to put a

144

00:08:38,269 --> 00:08:35,300

name to the media who asked questions

145

00:08:40,010 --> 00:08:38,279

melon may have taken over role of face

146

00:08:43,610 --> 00:08:40,020

and franchise with that presser

147

00:08:46,370 --> 00:08:43,620

yesterday good stuff hashtag UFO yes I

148

00:08:49,310 --> 00:08:46,380

am the one who asked about my labs got a

149

00:08:52,250 --> 00:08:49,320

song thanks you made him squirm for a

150

00:08:55,250 --> 00:08:52,260

second smiley face I thought his answers

151  
00:08:58,970 --> 00:08:55,260  
made sense unfortunately those folks are

152  
00:09:01,790 --> 00:08:58,980  
barely able to deal with basic UFOs let

153  
00:09:03,710 --> 00:09:01,800  
along the idea of abductions but one day

154  
00:09:08,449 --> 00:09:03,720  
soon they'll have no choice but to

155  
00:09:11,570 --> 00:09:08,459  
confront it what did you think bruh

156  
00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:11,580  
greetings and salutations friends and

157  
00:09:15,650 --> 00:09:12,959  
welcome back

158  
00:09:16,370 --> 00:09:15,660  
and we are here discussing

159  
00:09:19,730 --> 00:09:16,380  
um

160  
00:09:22,250 --> 00:09:19,740  
Someone I used to say alleged Nazi but

161  
00:09:26,570 --> 00:09:22,260  
since uh this latest interview where she

162  
00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:26,580  
was yelling Z Kyle Zeke Kyle I'm a Nazi

163  
00:09:33,410 --> 00:09:30,240

I'm a Nazi uh I don't think I have to

164

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:33,420

use the word alleged anymore and I

165

00:09:39,710 --> 00:09:36,480

refuse to do that uh Marina sarin is now

166

00:09:42,769 --> 00:09:39,720

an admitted Nazi uh who believes in

167

00:09:45,769 --> 00:09:42,779

things like the good Nazis

168

00:09:48,050 --> 00:09:45,779

um and uh during a recent interview if

169

00:09:50,690 --> 00:09:48,060

you missed our part one uh boy you're in

170

00:09:53,690 --> 00:09:50,700

for a treat tonight because

171

00:09:57,490 --> 00:09:53,700

Reina sarin claims uh that she has been

172

00:10:00,889 --> 00:09:57,500

to Nazi bases on the uh in Antarctica

173

00:10:03,769 --> 00:10:00,899

and she recently got confronted by an

174

00:10:07,070 --> 00:10:03,779

interviewer who had actually been to

175

00:10:09,410 --> 00:10:07,080

Antarctica uh and

176

00:10:11,389 --> 00:10:09,420

it just got worse and worse and worse

177

00:10:14,750 --> 00:10:11,399

from there she started screaming she's a

178

00:10:17,389 --> 00:10:14,760

Nazi easy Kyle uh and all of these other

179

00:10:19,970 --> 00:10:17,399

things we previewed the first uh let's

180

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:19,980

see hour and 48 minutes of it it's three

181

00:10:26,750 --> 00:10:24,060

hours and 30 minutes almost of Marina

182

00:10:30,350 --> 00:10:26,760

Sarah and screaming about Nazi ideology

183

00:10:32,570 --> 00:10:30,360

and the good Nazis and secret Nazi bases

184

00:10:35,710 --> 00:10:32,580

in Antarctica that this gentleman

185

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:35,720

interviewing her uh who's been doing

186

00:10:41,690 --> 00:10:38,160

Antarctica spent a year there said do

187

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:41,700

not exist so they got into it and uh it

188

00:10:47,449 --> 00:10:44,399

was it got pretty heated pretty quickly

189

00:10:51,050 --> 00:10:47,459

but before we do that uh I just want to

190

00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:51,060

uh show you uh some things I found from

191

00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:53,519

Twitter because apparently Marina

192

00:11:00,829 --> 00:10:55,920

sarin's Twitter keeps getting suspended

193

00:11:03,050 --> 00:11:00,839

because she is routinely sharing uh hold

194

00:11:06,769 --> 00:11:03,060

on Pardon Me I forgot to put my phone on

195

00:11:09,290 --> 00:11:06,779

do not disturb some people uh

196

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:09,300

may be unaware that I'm broadcasting

197

00:11:14,930 --> 00:11:12,959

live at the moment and we usually ask if

198

00:11:17,870 --> 00:11:14,940

you have messages to send me especially

199

00:11:20,030 --> 00:11:17,880

on messenger Facebook Messenger please

200

00:11:20,930 --> 00:11:20,040

wait until after the broadcast but it's

201  
00:11:22,970 --> 00:11:20,940  
okay

202  
00:11:26,509 --> 00:11:22,980  
um so

203  
00:11:29,690 --> 00:11:26,519  
Marina sarin's uh Twitter account keeps

204  
00:11:34,190 --> 00:11:29,700  
getting suspended because uh she

205  
00:11:36,829 --> 00:11:34,200  
apparently uh keeps uh

206  
00:11:38,269 --> 00:11:36,839  
she apparently keeps posting hateful

207  
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:38,279  
things

208  
00:11:45,230 --> 00:11:41,519  
um and just to be clear I did not

209  
00:11:47,930 --> 00:11:45,240  
uh ever report her

210  
00:11:49,790 --> 00:11:47,940  
um you know I'm of the thought and

211  
00:11:53,630 --> 00:11:49,800  
opinion that if she wants to constantly

212  
00:11:55,850 --> 00:11:53,640  
post Nazi symbols and ideology

213  
00:11:59,210 --> 00:11:55,860

uh I would let her because that

214

00:12:00,670 --> 00:11:59,220

identifies her as an idiot and a Nazi

215

00:12:04,130 --> 00:12:00,680

supporter

216

00:12:07,370 --> 00:12:04,140

however other people have taken uh

217

00:12:10,370 --> 00:12:07,380

offense to her constantly posting Nazi

218

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:10,380

images which by the way she claims our

219

00:12:16,130 --> 00:12:13,200

runic symbols or something like that to

220

00:12:20,389 --> 00:12:16,140

you know sort of she's always making

221

00:12:21,530 --> 00:12:20,399

excuses for the Nazi ideology that she

222

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:21,540

shares

223

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:23,040

um so

224

00:12:28,009 --> 00:12:25,920

here's her haters keep reporting my

225

00:12:31,069 --> 00:12:28,019

Twitter account because I use European

226

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:31,079

Pagan runes to prove two things white

227

00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,360

racism she claims there's a great deal

228

00:12:37,730 --> 00:12:36,240

of racism against white people Europeans

229

00:12:39,710 --> 00:12:37,740

are not allowed to celebrate their

230

00:12:42,889 --> 00:12:39,720

symbols and cultures and they get

231

00:12:45,410 --> 00:12:42,899

canceled when they do so by anti-white

232

00:12:48,769 --> 00:12:45,420

platforms so she calls Twitter an

233

00:12:51,470 --> 00:12:48,779

anti-white platform and she says my

234

00:12:53,690 --> 00:12:51,480

haters are clowns butt hurts I think she

235

00:12:56,509 --> 00:12:53,700

meant butt hurt clowns but she's foreign

236

00:12:58,250 --> 00:12:56,519

so you know it is what it is uh

237

00:13:00,769 --> 00:12:58,260

interesting

238

00:13:02,569 --> 00:13:00,779

uh and this is something that I and

239

00:13:05,210 --> 00:13:02,579

again just to be clear I've never

240

00:13:08,269 --> 00:13:05,220

reported her but uh people who have have

241

00:13:11,690 --> 00:13:08,279

sent me this it's from Twitter once you

242

00:13:13,550 --> 00:13:11,700

uh report her for hateful content uh

243

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:13,560

they send you back a message this is one

244

00:13:19,069 --> 00:13:16,079

of those messages we locked Serena

245

00:13:21,170 --> 00:13:19,079

Marina Marina sarin's account which is

246

00:13:24,590 --> 00:13:21,180

at Saran Marina

247

00:13:26,690 --> 00:13:24,600

for breaking our hateful conduct rule we

248

00:13:28,970 --> 00:13:26,700

found that they broke our our hateful

249

00:13:31,310 --> 00:13:28,980

conduct rule through different reports

250

00:13:34,190 --> 00:13:31,320

we received about their behavior they

251  
00:13:36,829 --> 00:13:34,200  
cannot tweet retweet or like content and

252  
00:13:39,230 --> 00:13:36,839  
we'll ask them to remove the reported

253  
00:13:41,810 --> 00:13:39,240  
content if they want to regain full

254  
00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,820  
access to their account your safety is

255  
00:13:45,410 --> 00:13:43,440  
important to us if they break our rules

256  
00:13:48,110 --> 00:13:45,420  
again we'll respond with a more severe

257  
00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:48,120  
action like suspension

258  
00:13:52,610 --> 00:13:50,279  
um but she claims this is due to White

259  
00:13:54,470 --> 00:13:52,620  
rape racism and that Europeans are not

260  
00:13:57,290 --> 00:13:54,480  
allowed to celebrate their symbols she

261  
00:13:59,389 --> 00:13:57,300  
wants to celebrate Nazi symbols kind of

262  
00:14:02,930 --> 00:13:59,399  
like when she celebrates Nazi symbols

263  
00:14:04,850 --> 00:14:02,940

that she wears in the form of jewelry

264

00:14:08,090 --> 00:14:04,860

um and by the way I want to thank Lou

265

00:14:11,150 --> 00:14:08,100

from Loom reviews formerly unidentified

266

00:14:14,449 --> 00:14:11,160

celebrity uh review

267

00:14:18,290 --> 00:14:14,459

uh his links are in the description of

268

00:14:20,509 --> 00:14:18,300

the video I've I realized uh as that

269

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:20,519

video was playing that he's referencing

270

00:14:24,769 --> 00:14:22,320

you know he's telling people to join

271

00:14:26,750 --> 00:14:24,779

patreon he means his not mine and I

272

00:14:28,430 --> 00:14:26,760

thought well it's fair enough that I

273

00:14:30,170 --> 00:14:28,440

should put his patreon Link in our

274

00:14:32,030 --> 00:14:30,180

description

275

00:14:34,670 --> 00:14:32,040

um we use that in the spirit of fair use

276

00:14:37,129 --> 00:14:34,680

a great video about what has happened

277

00:14:39,410 --> 00:14:37,139

previously now previously she was

278

00:14:42,350 --> 00:14:39,420

denying she's a Nazi but in this recent

279

00:14:46,850 --> 00:14:42,360

interview she's yelling and screaming I

280

00:14:49,790 --> 00:14:46,860

am a Nazi so uh she has evolved and now

281

00:14:53,329 --> 00:14:49,800

it would appear that her racism and her

282

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:53,339

Nazism are fully admitted and on full

283

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,480

display

284

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:56,399

and even though she thinks her haters

285

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,279

are clowns butt hurts uh people don't

286

00:15:03,530 --> 00:15:01,680

like Nazi symbols and by the way I'm all

287

00:15:05,150 --> 00:15:03,540

for your Europeans being allowed to

288

00:15:06,170 --> 00:15:05,160

celebrate their symbols as long as

289

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:06,180

they're not

290

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:09,600

symbols of genocide and uh ethnic

291

00:15:17,210 --> 00:15:13,760

cleansing and hatred and you know

292

00:15:19,790 --> 00:15:17,220

hurtful to people like survivors of the

293

00:15:22,129 --> 00:15:19,800

Holocaust that's what she's sharing

294

00:15:25,129 --> 00:15:22,139

whether she says These Are pagan runes

295

00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:25,139

or not they are known Nazi symbols she's

296

00:15:28,850 --> 00:15:27,720

sharing the black sun symbols she's

297

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:28,860

sharing

298

00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:34,320

um Nazi SS symbols and known Nazi let's

299

00:15:40,490 --> 00:15:37,500

call them dog whistles uh it was it has

300

00:15:44,509 --> 00:15:40,500

been explained to me by a former member

301  
00:15:47,810 --> 00:15:44,519  
of the Aryan Nation that racist and Nazi

302  
00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:47,820  
people use somewhat lesser-known symbols

303  
00:15:52,189 --> 00:15:49,500  
in other words you don't want to walk

304  
00:15:54,829 --> 00:15:52,199  
around with a with a swastika shirt on

305  
00:15:58,009 --> 00:15:54,839  
but in order to identify you to other

306  
00:16:00,970 --> 00:15:58,019  
like-minded racists and Nazis you might

307  
00:16:03,170 --> 00:16:00,980  
wear a black Sun symbol or other

308  
00:16:06,650 --> 00:16:03,180  
lesser-known symbols but they all mean

309  
00:16:08,810 --> 00:16:06,660  
the same thing we love Nazis and these

310  
00:16:11,170 --> 00:16:08,820  
are the symbols in my opinion that

311  
00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:11,180  
Marina sarin has been sharing on Twitter

312  
00:16:15,550 --> 00:16:14,639  
these are the symbols that she is

313  
00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:15,560

um

314

00:16:22,850 --> 00:16:18,540

espousing she is glorifying

315

00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:22,860

so you know it is what it is uh

316

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:25,380

I really think that this girl needs some

317

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:28,560

education and just to be clear for those

318

00:16:35,689 --> 00:16:31,680

unaware I offered Marina sarin in all

319

00:16:37,730 --> 00:16:35,699

expenses paid trip uh a European

320

00:16:41,090 --> 00:16:37,740

Vacation

321

00:16:44,990 --> 00:16:41,100

um I offered to pay for her travel

322

00:16:48,590 --> 00:16:45,000

expenses hotel and all of her meals and

323

00:16:50,930 --> 00:16:48,600

plus provide her with a tour guide to a

324

00:16:53,210 --> 00:16:50,940

holocaust museum if she would attend

325

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:53,220

that I would pay and she would get a

326

00:16:58,129 --> 00:16:55,199

free vacation all she had to do was show

327

00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:58,139

up she'd get a free hotel room service

328

00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:02,399

free meals and free entry into a Jewish

329

00:17:08,270 --> 00:17:05,760

Holocaust Museum because I want her to

330

00:17:12,590 --> 00:17:08,280

go to a Jewish Holocaust Museum and tell

331

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:12,600

people there about the quote good Nazis

332

00:17:17,390 --> 00:17:14,939

unquote

333

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:17,400

um you know it's very unfortunate that

334

00:17:22,250 --> 00:17:20,160

this girl is so misinformed and and I

335

00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:22,260

truly think that she doesn't realize how

336

00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:25,919

hateful her rhetoric is

337

00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:29,940

how hurtful and hateful and in my

338

00:17:36,770 --> 00:17:33,299

opinion severely dangerous her rhetoric

339

00:17:39,049 --> 00:17:36,780

is but it is what it is uh we offered

340

00:17:41,390 --> 00:17:39,059

her a free vacation so that she could

341

00:17:43,669 --> 00:17:41,400

become educated about things like the

342

00:17:46,430 --> 00:17:43,679

Holocaust which

343

00:17:49,070 --> 00:17:46,440

um you know I I just I don't understand

344

00:17:50,930 --> 00:17:49,080

I don't understand why she wouldn't want

345

00:17:53,570 --> 00:17:50,940

to go and educate herself so she can

346

00:17:55,730 --> 00:17:53,580

stop talking like an idiot on the

347

00:17:57,049 --> 00:17:55,740

internet saying things like the good

348

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:57,059

Nazis

349

00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,760

uh and by the way she was challenged in

350

00:18:04,010 --> 00:18:01,200

this interview

351  
00:18:06,169 --> 00:18:04,020  
um and the interview is with deciphering

352  
00:18:06,890 --> 00:18:06,179  
my experience

353  
00:18:08,750 --> 00:18:06,900  
um

354  
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:08,760  
and that's Eric's

355  
00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,799  
um and by the way many people have said

356  
00:18:15,049 --> 00:18:12,720  
we should interview him here we're gonna

357  
00:18:17,810 --> 00:18:15,059  
do that but I thought that the interview

358  
00:18:19,630 --> 00:18:17,820  
was really enough it's something else

359  
00:18:22,730 --> 00:18:19,640  
and I didn't want to have him here too

360  
00:18:25,070 --> 00:18:22,740  
uh trying to do commentary over three

361  
00:18:27,770 --> 00:18:25,080  
and a half hour interview I thought it

362  
00:18:32,210 --> 00:18:27,780  
was enough uh if we just do this without

363  
00:18:34,610 --> 00:18:32,220

him and we'll get back to him and uh you

364

00:18:37,250 --> 00:18:34,620

know and by the way just to be clear

365

00:18:41,690 --> 00:18:37,260

we're not endorsing Eric from

366

00:18:44,510 --> 00:18:41,700

deciphering my experiences uh claims or

367

00:18:48,350 --> 00:18:44,520

stories uh I've gotten a lot of messages

368

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:48,360

and and Eric is like many people in the

369

00:18:54,409 --> 00:18:51,919

conspiracy Community I would call him a

370

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:54,419

controversial figure we don't shy away

371

00:19:00,350 --> 00:18:57,120

from controversial figures but some

372

00:19:03,770 --> 00:19:00,360

people use uh our use of anybody's

373

00:19:05,750 --> 00:19:03,780

material as some kind of endorsement and

374

00:19:07,850 --> 00:19:05,760

uh even when we have a guest here people

375

00:19:10,010 --> 00:19:07,860

attack me and claim that I believe

376

00:19:12,110 --> 00:19:10,020

everything that they say because I I had

377

00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:12,120

them as a guest that is

378

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:15,120

just stupid and is certainly of course

379

00:19:20,510 --> 00:19:17,520

not the case but people will use any

380

00:19:22,610 --> 00:19:20,520

attack Vector that they can totem R is

381

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,620

here with a Kind and Generous 10 super

382

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:24,480

chat uh thank you very much has been

383

00:19:28,430 --> 00:19:26,160

catching up post illness and travel

384

00:19:30,049 --> 00:19:28,440

thank you Stephen for exposing this

385

00:19:31,549 --> 00:19:30,059

nightmare collage of personality

386

00:19:33,710 --> 00:19:31,559

disorders keep up the good work well

387

00:19:36,049 --> 00:19:33,720

thank you for your kindness your

388

00:19:38,450 --> 00:19:36,059

generosity and support it is much much

389

00:19:40,010 --> 00:19:38,460

appreciated and uh we definitely want to

390

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,020

thank you for your kindness generosity

391

00:19:45,409 --> 00:19:42,480

and support and yes

392

00:19:45,870 --> 00:19:45,419

um thank you for helping us to praise

393

00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:45,880

the cash

394

00:20:01,549 --> 00:19:57,230

thank you

395

00:20:03,169 --> 00:20:01,559

see you back yes I haven't seen you in

396

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:03,179

quite some time I'm always happy when I

397

00:20:08,270 --> 00:20:05,600

see a returning viewer right

398

00:20:10,610 --> 00:20:08,280

that and I wonder where they were like

399

00:20:13,549 --> 00:20:10,620

hey where were you at uh but I'm glad

400

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,559

that you're back and and I'm glad to see

401  
00:20:19,730 --> 00:20:14,880

you

402  
00:20:22,549 --> 00:20:19,740

longtime show supporter and viewer totem

403  
00:20:24,529 --> 00:20:22,559

R uh and I'm glad that you've been uh

404  
00:20:27,950 --> 00:20:24,539

catching up with our shows there's many

405  
00:20:29,090 --> 00:20:27,960

to uh to see and by the way before I

406  
00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:29,100

forget

407  
00:20:35,330 --> 00:20:32,640

I have a new call to action I've been

408  
00:20:37,850 --> 00:20:35,340

speaking with a YouTube expert who told

409  
00:20:40,669 --> 00:20:37,860

me some things that he believed that I

410  
00:20:42,289 --> 00:20:40,679

was doing right as a YouTuber and also

411  
00:20:45,770 --> 00:20:42,299

told me some things that I'm not doing

412  
00:20:48,350 --> 00:20:45,780

well that we should do better and uh I'm

413  
00:20:50,690 --> 00:20:48,360

all for taking good advice so the

414

00:20:52,250 --> 00:20:50,700

excellent advice that he offered me was

415

00:20:53,049 --> 00:20:52,260

this

416

00:20:55,310 --> 00:20:53,059

um

417

00:20:57,770 --> 00:20:55,320

besides telling people that you should

418

00:20:59,690 --> 00:20:57,780

like comment subscribe and share our

419

00:21:01,610 --> 00:20:59,700

videos which really does help us with

420

00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:01,620

the algorithm one of the other things

421

00:21:07,070 --> 00:21:04,679

I'm supposed to do is ask you to watch

422

00:21:09,289 --> 00:21:07,080

one more if you enjoy our content and

423

00:21:11,510 --> 00:21:09,299

you show up to the live show and you

424

00:21:13,310 --> 00:21:11,520

have a good time and and you find it

425

00:21:16,850 --> 00:21:13,320

informative or entertaining or

426  
00:21:19,909 --> 00:21:16,860  
educational please do us a favor we have

427  
00:21:23,150 --> 00:21:19,919  
hundreds and hundreds of uh

428  
00:21:25,250 --> 00:21:23,160  
videos here we have produced video

429  
00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:25,260  
content just click on the videos Tab and

430  
00:21:28,430 --> 00:21:26,640  
we have hundreds and hundreds and

431  
00:21:31,490 --> 00:21:28,440  
hundreds of live shows click on the live

432  
00:21:34,250 --> 00:21:31,500  
tab from our main Channel please do me a

433  
00:21:36,230 --> 00:21:34,260  
favor not right now uh stay with us for

434  
00:21:38,930 --> 00:21:36,240  
the live show tonight but after tonight

435  
00:21:39,649 --> 00:21:38,940  
uh please do us a favor and watch one

436  
00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:39,659  
more

437  
00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:42,840  
and what that really does is that helps

438  
00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:44,880

us that will help us more than anything

439

00:21:48,529 --> 00:21:46,559

more than liking more than commenting

440

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:48,539

more than subscribing more than sharing

441

00:21:53,090 --> 00:21:50,880

these videos on your social media and by

442

00:21:55,850 --> 00:21:53,100

the way all that does help but what

443

00:21:58,909 --> 00:21:55,860

really helps with the YouTube algorithm

444

00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,919

is if you watch one more that lets the

445

00:22:03,289 --> 00:22:00,960

YouTube algorithm know that we're

446

00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:03,299

producing quality content that viewers

447

00:22:08,450 --> 00:22:05,280

like so much they'll give you a chance

448

00:22:11,390 --> 00:22:08,460

and watch another one of your videos

449

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,400

then they apparently put us in a

450

00:22:15,470 --> 00:22:12,960

separate category

451  
00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:15,480  
uh so there's apparently categories of

452  
00:22:19,250 --> 00:22:17,039  
content creators and one of them

453  
00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:19,260  
somebody will watch just one of their

454  
00:22:24,169 --> 00:22:21,840  
videos and not watch any more

455  
00:22:27,130 --> 00:22:24,179  
uh they get put in one category but

456  
00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:27,140  
content creators who watch

457  
00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:30,240  
uh you know when people watch one video

458  
00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:32,400  
and then they're enticed enough or

459  
00:22:37,130 --> 00:22:34,080  
interested enough to watch another video

460  
00:22:38,750 --> 00:22:37,140  
they get put in another category and

461  
00:22:41,570 --> 00:22:38,760  
then we get recommended more because

462  
00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:41,580  
YouTube knows that that content creator

463  
00:22:47,029 --> 00:22:44,159

is making good content that people

464

00:22:49,130 --> 00:22:47,039

return to and want to see more of and

465

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,140

thank you Deb from Sac for the Kylie

466

00:22:54,049 --> 00:22:51,360

generous five dollar Super Chat and also

467

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:54,059

being a YouTube channel member thank you

468

00:22:58,850 --> 00:22:56,340

for your support long time show

469

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:58,860

supporter and channel member praise the

470

00:23:03,049 --> 00:23:00,720

cash steps

471

00:23:06,529 --> 00:23:03,059

break the cash

472

00:23:08,990 --> 00:23:06,539

all right we've got uh let me see how

473

00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:09,000

long do we have to get through here we

474

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,280

have to get through

475

00:23:16,370 --> 00:23:13,919

um boy it's it's long I think we got

476

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,380

another hour and 30 minutes or something

477

00:23:21,710 --> 00:23:18,960

like that of this we're gonna get into

478

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,720

it uh and thank you uh for being a

479

00:23:27,110 --> 00:23:23,760

member as well Deb from Sac there's a

480

00:23:32,330 --> 00:23:27,120

join button it really does help uh so we

481

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,340

are going to uh delve deeper into this

482

00:23:38,990 --> 00:23:35,039

interview tonight we're gonna get into

483

00:23:41,930 --> 00:23:39,000

the second half now I have not listened

484

00:23:44,570 --> 00:23:41,940

or watched this whole other half of this

485

00:23:47,690 --> 00:23:44,580

interview but I got like five messages

486

00:23:50,110 --> 00:23:47,700

last night during the first half that we

487

00:23:52,730 --> 00:23:50,120

were previewing and and commenting on

488

00:23:56,029 --> 00:23:52,740

telling me you gotta hear the second

489

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:56,039

half it's crazy and I went crazier than

490

00:24:01,850 --> 00:23:58,080

the first and they said yes it is

491

00:24:05,390 --> 00:24:01,860

crazier than the first so here we are we

492

00:24:07,850 --> 00:24:05,400

are going to uh check it out so we're

493

00:24:09,409 --> 00:24:07,860

gonna put our fair use banner up even

494

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:09,419

though I believe we have permission from

495

00:24:13,310 --> 00:24:11,760

Eric who created this wonderful

496

00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:13,320

interview

497

00:24:17,210 --> 00:24:14,700

um by the way

498

00:24:21,549 --> 00:24:17,220

um I forgot to but I will put the link

499

00:24:25,010 --> 00:24:21,559

to the original interview uh it's on

500

00:24:27,190 --> 00:24:25,020

deciphering.tv I will let me do that now

501  
00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:27,200  
before I forget

502  
00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:30,720  
one second uh I'm gonna put original

503  
00:24:34,909 --> 00:24:32,880  
interview

504  
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:34,919  
sometimes I say I'm gonna do it after

505  
00:24:41,090 --> 00:24:37,679  
the show Friends and then you know I get

506  
00:24:43,970 --> 00:24:41,100  
busy I forget so we have added it to the

507  
00:24:46,800 --> 00:24:43,980  
description of the uh of the video it

508  
00:24:49,370 --> 00:24:46,810  
just says original interview by Eric

509  
00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:49,380  
[Music]

510  
00:24:57,169 --> 00:24:52,320  
all right and it's in there now so if

511  
00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:57,179  
you want to hear it without our uh

512  
00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:00,720  
cackling and commenting uh it's in the

513  
00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:03,600

description of the video so we are gonna

514

00:25:08,750 --> 00:25:06,480

uh return to this and if you haven't

515

00:25:11,930 --> 00:25:08,760

seen part one don't do it right now but

516

00:25:14,750 --> 00:25:11,940

boy part one uh oh and I should review

517

00:25:17,090 --> 00:25:14,760

too I do have uh I do have some notes

518

00:25:19,850 --> 00:25:17,100

tonight just to inform people

519

00:25:25,970 --> 00:25:19,860

um if you are unaware of this girl

520

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:29,090

um Marina sarin is trying to become a

521

00:25:35,690 --> 00:25:32,640

UFO or alien influencer uh on Instagram

522

00:25:37,330 --> 00:25:35,700

Twitter she has various platforms uh by

523

00:25:40,610 --> 00:25:37,340

the way including

524

00:25:43,690 --> 00:25:40,620

uh only fans where you can get a custom

525

00:25:46,370 --> 00:25:43,700

masturbation video uh where she will

526

00:25:48,190 --> 00:25:46,380

masturbate while saying your name if

527

00:25:51,470 --> 00:25:48,200

that's something that you're into

528

00:25:54,649 --> 00:25:51,480

not my thing but

529

00:25:58,430 --> 00:25:54,659

boy nothing says credible top secret

530

00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:58,440

alien whistleblower like the fact that

531

00:26:01,789 --> 00:26:00,240

not only can you listen to her alien

532

00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:01,799

stories but you can also get a custom

533

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:04,080

masturbation video if that's what you're

534

00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:06,000

into from a girl who talks about the

535

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:09,600

good Nazis right and zekeles and where's

536

00:26:14,350 --> 00:26:13,200

Nazi jewelry and keeps posting Nazi

537

00:26:16,730 --> 00:26:14,360

imagery

538

00:26:18,710 --> 00:26:16,740

to do

539

00:26:20,690 --> 00:26:18,720

Twitter so she keeps getting her account

540

00:26:24,590 --> 00:26:20,700

locked great stuff

541

00:26:27,890 --> 00:26:24,600

um boy this is the circus this is the

542

00:26:28,730 --> 00:26:27,900

circus that we find ourselves in

543

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:28,740

um

544

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:32,880

so Marina sarin also makes foot fetish

545

00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:35,279

videos and pictures for people into foot

546

00:26:40,370 --> 00:26:38,520

fetishes bondage pictures naked if

547

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:40,380

you're into that

548

00:26:46,690 --> 00:26:42,480

um so when she's not getting interviewed

549

00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:46,700

by such uh well-respected

550

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:50,880

respected uh UFO journalists like Linda

551  
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:54,000  
Moulton Hal she's making videos with

552  
00:27:03,649 --> 00:26:59,760  
dildos uh and custom uh names and naked

553  
00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:03,659  
bondage videos and uh stuff like that or

554  
00:27:08,450 --> 00:27:06,240  
getting interviewed by known Nazi

555  
00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,460  
supporters and sympathizers like this

556  
00:27:14,990 --> 00:27:11,520  
Brian ruha that we

557  
00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:15,000  
um Lou talked about in the video that we

558  
00:27:20,830 --> 00:27:17,580  
introduced our show tonight with that

559  
00:27:26,570 --> 00:27:20,840  
guy is a known Nazi supporter

560  
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:26,580  
sympathizer he is a holocaust denier a

561  
00:27:32,690 --> 00:27:31,200  
white supremacist and a racist and uh

562  
00:27:34,430 --> 00:27:32,700  
she was hanging out with him she was

563  
00:27:36,049 --> 00:27:34,440

also hanging out with Douglas Dietrich

564

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:36,059

she was supposed to do Douglas Dietrich

565

00:27:41,930 --> 00:27:39,120

show every week but after some heat I

566

00:27:44,090 --> 00:27:41,940

guess from our reporting here she backed

567

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,100

out of the weekly guest appearance there

568

00:27:50,330 --> 00:27:47,039

for those unaware Douglas Dietrich is

569

00:27:54,169 --> 00:27:50,340

also somebody who is a I would say a

570

00:27:56,510 --> 00:27:54,179

supporter or fan of Nazis and he claims

571

00:27:58,370 --> 00:27:56,520

to be the illegitimate son of Adolf

572

00:28:00,830 --> 00:27:58,380

Hitler isn't that great

573

00:28:03,409 --> 00:28:00,840

and uh in this first part of the

574

00:28:05,690 --> 00:28:03,419

interview Marina sarin apparently was

575

00:28:08,890 --> 00:28:05,700

talking about

576

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:08,900

uh being in contact with their fear her

577

00:28:16,810 --> 00:28:13,440

and she got actually kidnapped by SS

578

00:28:19,850 --> 00:28:16,820

Nazi generals somehow

579

00:28:21,769 --> 00:28:19,860

uh excellent

580

00:28:23,750 --> 00:28:21,779

wreaking havoc is here with a Kind and

581

00:28:26,090 --> 00:28:23,760

Generous two dollar Super Chat and also

582

00:28:28,430 --> 00:28:26,100

a member says I am here for the cackling

583

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:28,440

you guys are gonna really

584

00:28:34,990 --> 00:28:32,159

really it's amazing it's gonna rain up

585

00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:35,000

in here with people praising the cash

586

00:28:40,010 --> 00:28:38,159

supporting our show thank you wreaking

587

00:28:42,169 --> 00:28:40,020

havoc who by the way wreaking havoc

588

00:28:44,990 --> 00:28:42,179

became a member today welcome new member

589

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:45,000

Recon Havoc 215 and thank you for your

590

00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:47,039

kind and generous support long time show

591

00:28:51,580 --> 00:28:49,080

supporter new channel member Rick and

592

00:28:56,289 --> 00:28:51,590

Havoc praising the cash making it rain

593

00:29:01,370 --> 00:28:59,630

praise the cash all right so I do have

594

00:29:02,810 --> 00:29:01,380

some notes because sometimes I forget

595

00:29:04,970 --> 00:29:02,820

that people come in here and they don't

596

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:04,980

know what the hell I'm talking about so

597

00:29:09,769 --> 00:29:07,200

Marina sarin claims that she is a

598

00:29:13,730 --> 00:29:09,779

reincarnated Brill psychic who channeled

599

00:29:15,470 --> 00:29:13,740

aliens from aldebaran for the Nazis to

600

00:29:19,370 --> 00:29:15,480

develop

601  
00:29:21,889 --> 00:29:19,380  
alien technology weapons she also claims

602  
00:29:23,930 --> 00:29:21,899  
that she's a reincarnated Nazi SS

603  
00:29:26,029 --> 00:29:23,940  
General and at first I didn't understand

604  
00:29:27,889 --> 00:29:26,039  
how she could be both but apparently she

605  
00:29:30,289 --> 00:29:27,899  
claims that she was a reincarnated real

606  
00:29:32,570 --> 00:29:30,299  
psychic during World War One

607  
00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:32,580  
and then during World War II she was a

608  
00:29:37,370 --> 00:29:35,279  
reincarnated Nazi SS General but don't

609  
00:29:39,889 --> 00:29:37,380  
worry even though she was a Nazi SS

610  
00:29:41,990 --> 00:29:39,899  
General and the Nazi SS were largely

611  
00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:42,000  
responsible for the Holocaust and the

612  
00:29:47,090 --> 00:29:44,399  
death of millions of Jewish people she

613  
00:29:49,310 --> 00:29:47,100

wasn't one of those bad SS Nazi generals

614

00:29:53,450 --> 00:29:49,320

she was a good Nazi

615

00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:53,460

she also claims to be an alien hybrid

616

00:29:59,990 --> 00:29:55,919

she claims to be the mother of alien

617

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:00,000

hybrid children a starseed an MK Ultra

618

00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:04,320

victim an SSP secret space program Nazi

619

00:30:10,190 --> 00:30:07,980

super soldier with super powers and

620

00:30:11,630 --> 00:30:10,200

she's also a psychic with psychic

621

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:11,640

superpowers

622

00:30:17,810 --> 00:30:13,679

she claims that she was kidnapped

623

00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:17,820

astrally by Nazi SS generals who told

624

00:30:23,330 --> 00:30:20,640

her that they would help her continue in

625

00:30:26,149 --> 00:30:23,340

her mission for the Reich

626

00:30:30,169 --> 00:30:26,159

the Nazis yes

627

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:30,179

um also she has at various times screwed

628

00:30:35,690 --> 00:30:32,880

up because I have found various

629

00:30:38,210 --> 00:30:35,700

interviews where she contradicts her own

630

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,220

stories for a time she claimed that she

631

00:30:42,769 --> 00:30:41,039

was half octorian alien then for another

632

00:30:44,750 --> 00:30:42,779

period of time she claimed that she was

633

00:30:47,570 --> 00:30:44,760

half gray alien

634

00:30:49,490 --> 00:30:47,580

uh I believe maybe half reptilian and

635

00:30:51,470 --> 00:30:49,500

then of course there's times that she

636

00:30:53,210 --> 00:30:51,480

claims that she's half pleiadian you

637

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:53,220

know those blonde hair blue-eyed hot

638

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:56,159

Nordic chicks aliens she's half of one

639

00:31:00,529 --> 00:30:58,559

of them but it should be noted that

640

00:31:03,649 --> 00:31:00,539

Marina sarin uses a great deal of

641

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,659

Photoshop and Snapchat filters to make

642

00:31:08,029 --> 00:31:06,000

her eyes bigger while she's claiming

643

00:31:10,370 --> 00:31:08,039

she's an alien hybrid and I just wonder

644

00:31:12,110 --> 00:31:10,380

if you were really an alien hybrid would

645

00:31:14,029 --> 00:31:12,120

you use Snapchat filters to make

646

00:31:16,730 --> 00:31:14,039

yourself look more alien

647

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:16,740

to convince people or would you do that

648

00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:18,960

if you were a scammer I know what I

649

00:31:23,510 --> 00:31:20,880

believe let me know what you think in

650

00:31:27,789 --> 00:31:23,520

the comments or in the live chat

651

00:31:31,789 --> 00:31:27,799

so she's made various claims and uh

652

00:31:35,149 --> 00:31:31,799

contradicted herself many many times we

653

00:31:37,610 --> 00:31:35,159

are going to uh cite fair use and we're

654

00:31:41,149 --> 00:31:37,620

going to be getting into her

655

00:31:43,070 --> 00:31:41,159

the other half of this interview now if

656

00:31:44,389 --> 00:31:43,080

you didn't join us for our first one as

657

00:31:45,730 --> 00:31:44,399

soon as I start this you're going to be

658

00:31:48,529 --> 00:31:45,740

a little confused because

659

00:31:50,210 --> 00:31:48,539

there are two people Eric the

660

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,220

interviewer and her and they're

661

00:31:54,049 --> 00:31:52,080

basically yelling and screaming at each

662

00:31:56,930 --> 00:31:54,059

other right from the start of where

663

00:31:58,669 --> 00:31:56,940

we're at here in this interview so don't

664

00:32:00,529 --> 00:31:58,679

be confused they were yelling and

665

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:00,539

screaming at each other for an hour and

666

00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:02,960

48 minutes we went over that yesterday

667

00:32:08,690 --> 00:32:05,760

and uh today we're going over the other

668

00:32:11,149 --> 00:32:08,700

half of this interview so uh if you're

669

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:11,159

confused by yelling and screaming don't

670

00:32:16,330 --> 00:32:13,200

be they yelled and screamed at each

671

00:32:19,850 --> 00:32:16,340

other for an hour and 48 minutes

672

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:19,860

and the the major highlights if you

673

00:32:24,529 --> 00:32:21,600

missed the first one is that she starts

674

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:24,539

yelling and screaming Z Kyle and hail

675

00:32:30,649 --> 00:32:28,320

Hitler and she's an I'm a Nazi and uh

676

00:32:32,750 --> 00:32:30,659

they the major disagreement is that

677

00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:32,760

Marina sarin claims that she's been to

678

00:32:36,529 --> 00:32:34,799

Antarctica and Nazi bases and the

679

00:32:38,930 --> 00:32:36,539

interviewer has actually been to

680

00:32:40,970 --> 00:32:38,940

Antarctica like in the real world and

681

00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:40,980

Marina's only been to Antarctica in the

682

00:32:46,130 --> 00:32:42,960

astral world there's a dream world or

683

00:32:48,889 --> 00:32:46,140

the Land of Make-Believe I guess I don't

684

00:32:50,810 --> 00:32:48,899

know but they uh oh this interview is

685

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,820

great all right so we're gonna get into

686

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,039

it friends I will be monitoring the live

687

00:32:58,970 --> 00:32:55,919

chat and tonight I will be reading each

688

00:33:01,789 --> 00:32:58,980

and every Super chat or super sticker as

689

00:33:04,370 --> 00:33:01,799

they come in and thanking you and we

690

00:33:06,289 --> 00:33:04,380

will be sharing your comments and that

691

00:33:08,750 --> 00:33:06,299

will help us make this a transformative

692

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:08,760

work so I appreciate your comments and

693

00:33:12,649 --> 00:33:10,559

if you are commenting on what we are

694

00:33:14,450 --> 00:33:12,659

hearing please put it in all capital

695

00:33:17,690 --> 00:33:14,460

letters if you want me to share it on

696

00:33:19,549 --> 00:33:17,700

the screen and you you uh listen don't

697

00:33:21,769 --> 00:33:19,559

just watch the show don't just listen to

698

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:21,779

the show come to our live chats and be a

699

00:33:26,269 --> 00:33:23,760

part of the show you are helping me

700

00:33:28,130 --> 00:33:26,279

create this transformative work by your

701  
00:33:30,409 --> 00:33:28,140  
comments in the live chat I'll be

702  
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:30,419  
sharing them uh as we go through this

703  
00:33:36,970 --> 00:33:34,080  
let's get into it friends

704  
00:33:39,710 --> 00:33:36,980  
oh I did it again

705  
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:39,720  
someday I'm gonna get over this

706  
00:33:46,250 --> 00:33:43,440  
okay share tab audio we're good uh all

707  
00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:46,260  
right there we go and again this is

708  
00:33:52,370 --> 00:33:49,200  
deciphering my Experience podcast

709  
00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:52,380  
uh and it is uh this is it's in the

710  
00:33:59,149 --> 00:33:55,440  
description it's in the link the link to

711  
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:59,159  
this interview is in the description of

712  
00:34:01,970 --> 00:34:00,240  
this video

713  
00:34:04,130 --> 00:34:01,980

being dumb and thinking that I'm

714

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:04,140

supporting you when I'm debasing you

715

00:34:08,030 --> 00:34:06,000

again you weren't there you're

716

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:08,040

supporting me no I'm not I'm telling you

717

00:34:14,329 --> 00:34:10,560

you're wrong there's nothing there's

718

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:16,730

you don't know how it works it's called

719

00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:18,720

compartmentalize

720

00:34:25,609 --> 00:34:23,520

understand that you're right you don't

721

00:34:27,230 --> 00:34:25,619

understand it you don't know how you

722

00:34:29,530 --> 00:34:27,240

don't know how real secret things work

723

00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:29,540

real secret yes

724

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,639

don't say secret they're open to the

725

00:34:37,310 --> 00:34:34,159

public

726

00:34:40,490 --> 00:34:37,320

you don't get that stupid right so

727

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:42,530

no they don't you don't know what you're

728

00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:44,159

talking about

729

00:34:47,389 --> 00:34:45,839

they don't you don't know what you're

730

00:34:48,829 --> 00:34:47,399

talking about you weren't there you

731

00:34:50,690 --> 00:34:48,839

weren't there

732

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:50,700

this is

733

00:34:55,909 --> 00:34:52,800

Eric it is tiring listening to you act

734

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:55,919

like you know what you're talking about

735

00:35:00,109 --> 00:34:57,680

what you're talking about

736

00:35:01,550 --> 00:35:00,119

Nelson now you know everything I don't

737

00:35:03,170 --> 00:35:01,560

know everything I just know I just know

738

00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:03,180

that you weren't in Antarctica and

739

00:35:07,730 --> 00:35:04,560

you're lying

740

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:07,740

and I'm a person who can discern that a

741

00:35:12,589 --> 00:35:10,560

what my experience Heidegger wrote a

742

00:35:17,569 --> 00:35:12,599

book called being in time and he used

743

00:35:25,490 --> 00:35:21,349

no you weren't you weren't Marina Marina

744

00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:25,500

Marina you weren't in any Antarctica you

745

00:35:31,390 --> 00:35:28,800

weren't in any Antarctica Marina that's

746

00:35:36,170 --> 00:35:31,400

what's going on that's the problem

747

00:35:43,970 --> 00:35:36,180

Marina Marina I can prove reality and

748

00:35:49,069 --> 00:35:46,250

I've been there you haven't you

749

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:49,079

had Marina

750

00:35:53,210 --> 00:35:51,119

you're a [h\_\_h] artist I agree Brandy

751  
00:35:54,530 --> 00:35:53,220  
yours camera the right Antarctica I

752  
00:35:56,450 --> 00:35:54,540  
haven't been to the right to Antarctica

753  
00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:56,460  
I haven't been to the and I'm a scammer

754  
00:35:58,910 --> 00:35:58,079  
now again there you go you're throwing

755  
00:36:02,329 --> 00:35:58,920  
out

756  
00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,339  
please clarify you keep trying to do

757  
00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,079  
stuff like that I remember what I just

758  
00:36:08,990 --> 00:36:05,760  
taught you before remember

759  
00:36:11,150 --> 00:36:09,000  
she's calling him a scammer as she is

760  
00:36:12,829 --> 00:36:11,160  
begging people for money to masturbate

761  
00:36:15,170 --> 00:36:12,839  
while saying their name

762  
00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:15,180  
okay all right honey I want to caught

763  
00:36:18,890 --> 00:36:17,520

you before lying about looking at the um

764

00:36:20,030 --> 00:36:18,900

evidence when you weren't looking at the

765

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:20,040

evidence remember when I just did that

766

00:36:23,569 --> 00:36:21,839

before so now you just called me a

767

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:23,579

scammer please clarify what am I what do

768

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:29,569

you're scammy what am I scamming about I

769

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:35,030

with the Nazis this is nothing to do

770

00:36:38,329 --> 00:36:36,960

with it right now I never said I was in

771

00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:38,339

a restricted part you're putting words

772

00:36:43,730 --> 00:36:41,359

in my mouth again you're bad at this

773

00:36:45,770 --> 00:36:43,740

so that's not a skin so that that

774

00:36:47,690 --> 00:36:45,780

wouldn't be a scam that wouldn't be a

775

00:36:50,150 --> 00:36:47,700

scam that would be you're you're trying

776

00:36:52,609 --> 00:36:50,160

to say I'm a liar then so that's not uh

777

00:36:54,650 --> 00:36:52,619

talk about deflection and by the way I

778

00:36:57,470 --> 00:36:54,660

just want to share this uh this comes to

779

00:37:01,609 --> 00:36:57,480

us from Jeff Knox who's got to come and

780

00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:01,619

be a guest here soon uh nothing says

781

00:37:07,970 --> 00:37:04,560

this is a good idea like spiritual

782

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:07,980

coaching from a girl yelling Z Kyle I'm

783

00:37:13,550 --> 00:37:10,920

a Nazi in a public interview she's going

784

00:37:17,930 --> 00:37:13,560

to give you spiritual coaching one hours

785

00:37:21,050 --> 00:37:17,940

111 Euro two hours 222 Euro three hours

786

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:21,060

333 Euro do you wish to enjoy my

787

00:37:25,310 --> 00:37:23,520

spiritual wisdom she's got spiritual

788

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,320

wisdom a girl who's running around

789

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:27,599

talking about Good Nazis is going to

790

00:37:32,030 --> 00:37:30,240

spiritually coach you this is absolutely

791

00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:32,040

ridiculous and by the way when she's not

792

00:37:37,010 --> 00:37:34,079

spiritual really coaching or running

793

00:37:40,010 --> 00:37:37,020

around posting Nazi ideology and

794

00:37:44,089 --> 00:37:40,020

symbolology and talking about

795

00:37:46,609 --> 00:37:44,099

part of me we are white Warriors right

796

00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:46,619

when she's not doing that she's making

797

00:37:52,069 --> 00:37:49,380

masturbation custom masturbation videos

798

00:37:54,829 --> 00:37:52,079

on only fans but she's going to

799

00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:54,839

spiritually coach you with her wisdom

800

00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:57,599

with her wisdom

801  
00:38:02,810 --> 00:38:00,720  
a guide for your own spiritual Evolution

802  
00:38:05,569 --> 00:38:02,820  
and self-development let my spiritual

803  
00:38:08,089 --> 00:38:05,579  
wisdom assist you and support you in the

804  
00:38:10,190 --> 00:38:08,099  
Awakening of your soul to achieve your

805  
00:38:12,589 --> 00:38:10,200  
Highest Potential and become empowered

806  
00:38:15,710 --> 00:38:12,599  
and I for one would argue that an

807  
00:38:18,109 --> 00:38:15,720  
empowered powerful woman would not sell

808  
00:38:20,569 --> 00:38:18,119  
naked pictures of herself and by the way

809  
00:38:22,609 --> 00:38:20,579  
I fully support somebody doing that but

810  
00:38:24,890 --> 00:38:22,619  
the fact that she's also offering

811  
00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:24,900  
spiritual coaching while she's doing

812  
00:38:32,270 --> 00:38:27,599  
that while she's telling Fantastical

813  
00:38:34,609 --> 00:38:32,280

fairy tales of Nazi Space Adventures

814

00:38:37,310 --> 00:38:34,619

she's gonna spiritually coach you I call

815

00:38:38,750 --> 00:38:37,320

[h\_\_\h] on this girl

816

00:38:40,910 --> 00:38:38,760

all right let's get back to the

817

00:38:43,310 --> 00:38:40,920

interview not a scam

818

00:38:49,329 --> 00:38:43,320

no you keep saying restricted I keep

819

00:38:55,550 --> 00:38:52,849

wearing the real uniforms

820

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:55,560

I never said restricted you you keep

821

00:38:59,630 --> 00:38:58,079

bringing up restricted you keep bringing

822

00:39:02,750 --> 00:38:59,640

up the term restricted and I keep

823

00:39:07,849 --> 00:39:02,760

telling you it's in error

824

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:10,730

okay after you brought it up I tried to

825

00:39:19,130 --> 00:39:17,210

no I'm not I'm not I'm not backing up at

826

00:39:23,950 --> 00:39:19,140

all that's exactly that's exactly how it

827

00:39:29,030 --> 00:39:27,050

that's why you're

828

00:39:30,770 --> 00:39:29,040

why you're supposed to you no not no not

829

00:39:31,970 --> 00:39:30,780

in the slightest Marina no not in the

830

00:39:34,670 --> 00:39:31,980

slightest

831

00:39:37,069 --> 00:39:34,680

I agree Wendy absolutely nobody should

832

00:39:39,890 --> 00:39:37,079

take it no I did I did mention the key

833

00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:39,900

and I said to you I said to you listen

834

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,240

you lying [h\_\_\h] [\h\_\_\h] listen liar

835

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:44,880

listen you liar

836

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:45,680

s

837

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:00,720

actually went down

838

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:10,130

since you like the term restricted I

839

00:40:17,329 --> 00:40:13,200

said let's yes I said since you like the

840

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:17,339

term restricted I said that we will use

841

00:40:21,770 --> 00:40:19,680

that term in regards to all of the

842

00:40:23,390 --> 00:40:21,780

locked doors that were at the South Pole

843

00:40:25,490 --> 00:40:23,400

station

844

00:40:28,130 --> 00:40:25,500

so don't try to don't try to take my

845

00:40:30,170 --> 00:40:28,140

words and shove them down my throat when

846

00:40:32,170 --> 00:40:30,180

I have them so readily available to

847

00:40:36,109 --> 00:40:32,180

shove up your ass

848

00:40:38,990 --> 00:40:36,119

no I'm not I'm just accurate I remember

849

00:40:40,490 --> 00:40:39,000

my words I just reiterated them to you I

850

00:40:43,790 --> 00:40:40,500

reiterated them

851

00:40:47,089 --> 00:40:43,800

let me clarify again for the lying Nazis

852

00:40:50,930 --> 00:40:47,099

on the phone let me re-clarify for the

853

00:40:54,650 --> 00:40:50,940

lying Nazis on the phone what I said was

854

00:40:57,849 --> 00:40:54,660

that I had a key to the doors and that

855

00:41:02,270 --> 00:40:57,859

since you were using the word restricted

856

00:41:03,290 --> 00:41:02,280

that and since it was restricted uh you

857

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,300

know the cool thing is I can actually

858

00:41:07,849 --> 00:41:05,040

turn your volume down so this is awesome

859

00:41:10,010 --> 00:41:07,859

but since you said it was restricted

860

00:41:13,790 --> 00:41:10,020

um I then said that we'll use the term

861

00:41:17,950 --> 00:41:13,800

yeah that we will um we'll basically use

862

00:41:21,530 --> 00:41:19,849

I agree

863

00:41:22,190 --> 00:41:21,540

you're just trying to give him the

864

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:22,200

benefit

865

00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:23,520

s

866

00:41:31,790 --> 00:41:29,640

everything documented

867

00:41:32,829 --> 00:41:31,800

okay cool record it I'll set it all out

868

00:41:35,450 --> 00:41:32,839

loud to

869

00:41:37,310 --> 00:41:35,460

everyone's parents no problem uh but

870

00:41:40,430 --> 00:41:37,320

yeah so everything that you say like I

871

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:40,440

mean you're a total [h\_\_h] artist

872

00:41:45,230 --> 00:41:43,040

and we can just play it back

873

00:41:46,910 --> 00:41:45,240

because this is a private conversation

874

00:41:52,310 --> 00:41:46,920

no it's not

875

00:41:55,490 --> 00:41:52,320

state of Alaska you don't know the laws

876

00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:55,500

here I can record you International

877

00:42:01,849 --> 00:41:58,380

it don't matter sweetheart

878

00:42:04,490 --> 00:42:01,859

yeah it's a one-party consent State and

879

00:42:06,290 --> 00:42:04,500

by the way I checked into this issue

880

00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:06,300

if you were recording somebody from

881

00:42:10,609 --> 00:42:08,640

Europe the United States rules still

882

00:42:13,310 --> 00:42:10,619

apply so

883

00:42:14,990 --> 00:42:13,320

for those unaware uh you're not allowed

884

00:42:17,569 --> 00:42:15,000

to record conversations without

885

00:42:20,030 --> 00:42:17,579

informing the other person in a

886

00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:20,040

two-party consent state but there are

887

00:42:23,810 --> 00:42:21,359

some states in the United States

888

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,820

including mine Pennsylvania and by the

889

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:25,680

way I do this all I record calls all the

890

00:42:29,930 --> 00:42:27,599

time when I'm calling investigating

891

00:42:32,030 --> 00:42:29,940

something I record the call I have the

892

00:42:34,490 --> 00:42:32,040

legal right and responsibility to do

893

00:42:36,589 --> 00:42:34,500

that and it does help when you're doing

894

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:36,599

an investigation or when you're going to

895

00:42:41,089 --> 00:42:38,400

quote somebody that you know exactly

896

00:42:42,890 --> 00:42:41,099

what they said I record and my friend

897

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:42,900

some of my some people get a little

898

00:42:46,130 --> 00:42:44,400

paranoid about this when I talk to

899

00:42:48,410 --> 00:42:46,140

people from conspiracy land they go

900

00:42:50,569 --> 00:42:48,420

you're recording me Stephen are you and

901  
00:42:52,250 --> 00:42:50,579  
I tell the truth if I am I am if I'm not

902  
00:42:54,170 --> 00:42:52,260  
I say no

903  
00:42:55,490 --> 00:42:54,180  
um and and by the way you're allowed to

904  
00:42:57,530 --> 00:42:55,500  
record somebody if you live in a

905  
00:42:59,390 --> 00:42:57,540  
one-party consent state Alaska is a

906  
00:43:00,829 --> 00:42:59,400  
one-party consent State he's allowed to

907  
00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,839  
record anybody he's on the phone with

908  
00:43:04,730 --> 00:43:02,640  
without informing them he's recording it

909  
00:43:05,390 --> 00:43:04,740  
but he did just

910  
00:43:07,930 --> 00:43:05,400  
um

911  
00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:07,940  
just Informer he's recording it

912  
00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:10,800  
doesn't matter you're in error

913  
00:43:15,170 --> 00:43:13,200

good luck no do your dirtiest good luck

914

00:43:28,510 --> 00:43:15,180

try it I saw you try to sue other people

915

00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:31,069

you're gonna attempt to say that I can't

916

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:37,430

because you're a Nazi yeah you're right

917

00:43:42,770 --> 00:43:40,560

yeah and she is

918

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,780

you're an SS General was what you said

919

00:43:46,250 --> 00:43:44,640

before and we'll play it back for

920

00:43:48,050 --> 00:43:46,260

everyone everything that you said I'll

921

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,060

play back everything that you lied about

922

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:53,329

I caught you I caught you lying about a

923

00:43:56,569 --> 00:43:54,240

whole bunch of stuff in this

924

00:44:00,970 --> 00:43:56,579

conversation a shitload of stuff you're

925

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:00,980

right Cohen uh absolutely sure

926

00:44:04,730 --> 00:44:03,119

yeah it's all good this is Kevin

927

00:44:06,170 --> 00:44:04,740

yourself isn't that it's all great I'm

928

00:44:08,210 --> 00:44:06,180

gonna play as uh I'm gonna play

929

00:44:10,010 --> 00:44:08,220

everything back because what wound up

930

00:44:18,890 --> 00:44:10,020

happening was I was accurate about

931

00:44:22,730 --> 00:44:21,109

10-4 whatever you say but you're the one

932

00:44:23,930 --> 00:44:22,740

that got caught lying six ways from

933

00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:23,940

Sunday

934

00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:27,060

in which country I guess you'll just

935

00:44:31,200 --> 00:44:35,809

no yeah because I didn't lie about

936

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:37,309

what was that that didn't make much

937

00:44:41,410 --> 00:44:38,640

sense we didn't lie about everything

938

00:44:44,030 --> 00:44:41,420

just some things

939

00:44:46,270 --> 00:44:44,040

oh absolutely I guess I guess we'll see

940

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,280

what the audience thinks then huh

941

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:49,440

yeah we should put a poll who's lying

942

00:44:52,730 --> 00:44:51,599

here about this conversation about who's

943

00:44:54,349 --> 00:44:52,740

telling the truth I guess we'll just

944

00:44:56,329 --> 00:44:54,359

I'll just put I'll just put this out

945

00:44:58,130 --> 00:44:56,339

there and I'll just say hey uh Marina

946

00:45:00,050 --> 00:44:58,140

and I had a conversation I think she's

947

00:45:02,089 --> 00:45:00,060

full of crap what do you guys think and

948

00:45:03,410 --> 00:45:02,099

I'll just let them decide yeah a lot of

949

00:45:06,410 --> 00:45:03,420

people have asked and I'm gonna do that

950

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:06,420

we'll do that absolutely I've already

951  
00:45:16,910 --> 00:45:13,970  
absolutely Wendy Williams

952  
00:45:19,350 --> 00:45:16,920  
good luck scammer Eric I'm not a scammer

953  
00:45:20,930 --> 00:45:19,360  
I busted one but that's all good

954  
00:45:22,910 --> 00:45:20,940  
[Music]

955  
00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:22,920  
how did I scam you I I kind of asked you

956  
00:45:26,450 --> 00:45:24,720  
to clarify that before but you didn't

957  
00:45:29,210 --> 00:45:26,460  
you didn't have an answer on how I was

958  
00:45:31,849 --> 00:45:29,220  
scamming no she's 22 years old she's an

959  
00:45:36,490 --> 00:45:34,490  
I never said I was in a restricted area

960  
00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:36,500  
I said I wasn't in a restricted area

961  
00:45:39,890 --> 00:45:38,640  
yeah this is one of the better this is

962  
00:45:41,930 --> 00:45:39,900  
one of the more fun no I'm not I got

963  
00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:41,940

pictures to prove it so there's no scam

964

00:45:49,730 --> 00:45:47,150

I never said I had pictures with Nazis I

965

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,740

said I have pictures in Antarctica you

966

00:45:53,809 --> 00:45:50,880

don't have pictures in Antarctica

967

00:45:56,089 --> 00:45:53,819

remember that legal right I was actually

968

00:45:57,710 --> 00:45:56,099

adopted how the [h\_\_h] am I going to I've

969

00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:57,720

been actually abducted too but I don't

970

00:46:01,670 --> 00:45:59,280

know how to tell people that stuff I

971

00:46:04,340 --> 00:46:01,680

don't try to promote that as provable

972

00:46:07,930 --> 00:46:04,350

you are most welcome Rosie

973

00:46:13,250 --> 00:46:10,250

what are you talking about I just told

974

00:46:14,750 --> 00:46:13,260

you that I also get astrally abducted so

975

00:46:18,370 --> 00:46:14,760

how does that make me different than you

976  
00:46:21,230 --> 00:46:18,380  
round seven yes threats threats threats

977  
00:46:23,450 --> 00:46:21,240  
those things are not real I never said

978  
00:46:25,010 --> 00:46:23,460  
they're not real I said you're a liar

979  
00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:25,020  
and not associated to it I never said

980  
00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,400  
they're not real

981  
00:46:29,569 --> 00:46:28,560  
see this is you have major comprehension

982  
00:46:31,250 --> 00:46:29,579  
issues you don't hear what the [h\_\_h]

983  
00:46:32,690 --> 00:46:31,260  
people are saying to you be careful when

984  
00:46:35,210 --> 00:46:32,700  
people are taking money for telling

985  
00:46:37,010 --> 00:46:35,220  
stories no you're saying I never said

986  
00:46:39,230 --> 00:46:37,020  
that I never said it wasn't real I never

987  
00:46:40,609 --> 00:46:39,240  
said people can't astral travel I never

988  
00:46:42,530 --> 00:46:40,619

said that you're full of [h\_\_h] I know I

989

00:46:43,730 --> 00:46:42,540

wanted to see that ganja I wanted to see

990

00:46:45,950 --> 00:46:43,740

that

991

00:46:47,870 --> 00:46:45,960

was good and everything I'm lying about

992

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,880

my experiences yes that's correct that's

993

00:46:51,950 --> 00:46:49,920

correct I think you have international

994

00:46:54,890 --> 00:46:51,960

travel but I think astral travel is

995

00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:54,900

Possible Oh no space dude don't be a

996

00:46:59,470 --> 00:46:56,880

customer don't support that

997

00:47:02,809 --> 00:46:59,480

tell her that my experiences are true

998

00:47:06,050 --> 00:47:02,819

that your proof doesn't function for me

999

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,060

I get that it functions for you just

1000

00:47:10,490 --> 00:47:08,400

like that same proof in my world right

1001  
00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,500  
I'm not even a hypocrite right so I've

1002  
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,960  
had regressions I don't take my

1003  
00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,880  
regressions and put them forwards to the

1004  
00:47:19,730 --> 00:47:17,040  
public as proof because I don't believe

1005  
00:47:22,190 --> 00:47:19,740  
it suffices as and for those unaware

1006  
00:47:23,870 --> 00:47:22,200  
Marina was apparently unaware that she

1007  
00:47:26,690 --> 00:47:23,880  
was a member of the secret space program

1008  
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:26,700  
or I'm sorry was unaware that she was a

1009  
00:47:31,609 --> 00:47:29,280  
reincarnated Nazi SS General until she

1010  
00:47:33,470 --> 00:47:31,619  
had a hypnotic regression then she

1011  
00:47:35,630 --> 00:47:33,480  
claims that her proof that her alien

1012  
00:47:38,510 --> 00:47:35,640  
stories are true is that an alien

1013  
00:47:40,190 --> 00:47:38,520

chatter Channeler channeled aliens and

1014

00:47:42,770 --> 00:47:40,200

the aliens that were being channeled

1015

00:47:44,569 --> 00:47:42,780

said that her stories are true which is

1016

00:47:49,010 --> 00:47:44,579

ridiculous that's not evidence that's

1017

00:47:52,430 --> 00:47:50,450

I'm not saying that it doesn't mean

1018

00:47:55,069 --> 00:47:52,440

anything to me

1019

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:55,079

I'm just saying that I agree that it's

1020

00:48:02,990 --> 00:48:01,069

Rosa I didn't do that one but uh

1021

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:03,000

understand what I'm saying if you want

1022

00:48:10,609 --> 00:48:09,109

to a part of Antarctica that is that's

1023

00:48:12,050 --> 00:48:10,619

not what I just said that's not what I

1024

00:48:14,270 --> 00:48:12,060

just said you just changed the subject

1025

00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:14,280

you just change the subject you just

1026  
00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:15,599  
changed the subject that's not what I

1027  
00:48:20,329 --> 00:48:18,480  
was discussing apparently I was just

1028  
00:48:22,910 --> 00:48:20,339  
saying that you just changed the subject

1029  
00:48:24,410 --> 00:48:22,920  
that's not what I was discussing that is

1030  
00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:24,420  
not what I was discussing you're a

1031  
00:48:28,430 --> 00:48:26,160  
little con you're a little con job

1032  
00:48:29,450 --> 00:48:28,440  
you're a little lion Little Lion Son of

1033  
00:48:31,609 --> 00:48:29,460  
a [h\_\_h] that's not what I was just

1034  
00:48:33,650 --> 00:48:31,619  
saying you just changed the subject why

1035  
00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:33,660  
did you change the subject how come you

1036  
00:48:37,790 --> 00:48:36,480  
changed the subject how come you changed

1037  
00:48:42,109 --> 00:48:37,800  
the subject

1038  
00:48:44,930 --> 00:48:42,119

you know it's funny too Eric sent me the

1039

00:48:47,569 --> 00:48:44,940

link to this and he said it's it got a

1040

00:48:50,210 --> 00:48:47,579

little heated or something like that a

1041

00:48:53,150 --> 00:48:50,220

little heated this is three hour three

1042

00:48:56,030 --> 00:48:53,160

days hours of like a screaming match

1043

00:48:57,290 --> 00:48:56,040

it's glorious how come you changed the

1044

00:48:59,329 --> 00:48:57,300

subject again

1045

00:49:01,790 --> 00:48:59,339

are you unable to are you unable to

1046

00:49:03,470 --> 00:49:01,800

handle this conversation yeah big enough

1047

00:49:05,690 --> 00:49:03,480

are you not a big enough girl

1048

00:49:07,309 --> 00:49:05,700

Are You Gonna Keep playing that card are

1049

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:07,319

you gonna cry soon do you need a tissue

1050

00:49:11,690 --> 00:49:09,599

are you do you need a tissue

1051  
00:49:13,370 --> 00:49:11,700  
no now I'm gonna bully you because I

1052  
00:49:14,990 --> 00:49:13,380  
wasn't until you played that card but

1053  
00:49:17,150 --> 00:49:15,000  
now I'm gonna [h\_\_h] bully you do you

1054  
00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:17,160  
need a tissue should I wait till you're

1055  
00:49:21,290 --> 00:49:18,720  
23 years old are you not a big enough

1056  
00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,300  
girl yet I don't know oh

1057  
00:49:25,490 --> 00:49:23,760  
no you're not big enough yeah no the

1058  
00:49:27,410 --> 00:49:25,500  
answer is no you're not a big enough

1059  
00:49:29,870 --> 00:49:27,420  
girl for the conversation

1060  
00:49:31,730 --> 00:49:29,880  
I didn't insulted you until you call me

1061  
00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:31,740  
a number yeah she's used to Simpson

1062  
00:49:36,530 --> 00:49:34,800  
White Knight you're a liar and a Nazi I

1063  
00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:36,540

reserved I reserved the right to treat

1064

00:49:50,030 --> 00:49:47,930

and what are your thoughts what are your

1065

00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:50,040

thoughts about um how the Jews treated

1066

00:49:57,170 --> 00:49:55,370

you heard my question which part did you

1067

00:49:59,569 --> 00:49:57,180

not understand

1068

00:50:01,849 --> 00:49:59,579

I didn't hear you okay

1069

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,859

um what are your thoughts on how the

1070

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,839

Jews treated the Aryans in the past

1071

00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:06,480

earlier in the conversation you seem to

1072

00:50:10,609 --> 00:50:08,880

get all fired up about something in that

1073

00:50:12,950 --> 00:50:10,619

yeah we must have had a lot of psycho

1074

00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:12,960

girlfriends

1075

00:50:24,349 --> 00:50:22,670

not trying to conserving the areas and

1076  
00:50:26,569 --> 00:50:24,359  
that won many areas in other words it's

1077  
00:50:29,089 --> 00:50:26,579  
the Jews fault the Holocaust was the

1078  
00:50:31,670 --> 00:50:29,099  
Jews fault because of the way that the

1079  
00:50:34,550 --> 00:50:31,680  
that the Jews treated the so-called

1080  
00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,560  
Aryans Earth because they were

1081  
00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:36,480  
persecuted and that's what all of this

1082  
00:50:40,010 --> 00:50:38,460  
happened because it's a Karma thing I'm

1083  
00:50:41,930 --> 00:50:40,020  
not trying to excuse the Holocaust I'm

1084  
00:50:44,990 --> 00:50:41,940  
just saying that it is a karmic issue

1085  
00:50:47,210 --> 00:50:45,000  
you're right it was an area versus nasty

1086  
00:50:49,130 --> 00:50:47,220  
experience and the other way around

1087  
00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:49,140  
right so yes so it sounds like you're it

1088  
00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:51,599

sounds like it sounds like in one breath

1089

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,240

you're very angry Semitic um but in

1090

00:50:57,650 --> 00:50:56,160

another breath your duplicitous and want

1091

00:50:59,690 --> 00:50:57,660

to deny it

1092

00:51:02,270 --> 00:50:59,700

I'm not answering yeah it sounds like

1093

00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:02,280

you're gonna wear Marina sarin has an

1094

00:51:07,370 --> 00:51:04,140

only fans where she offers naked

1095

00:51:09,770 --> 00:51:07,380

pictures of herself tied up uh and foot

1096

00:51:12,770 --> 00:51:09,780

fetish videos of her naked with her feet

1097

00:51:15,470 --> 00:51:12,780

and also custom masturbation videos

1098

00:51:16,609 --> 00:51:15,480

where she will masturbate while saying

1099

00:51:19,069 --> 00:51:16,619

your name

1100

00:51:22,609 --> 00:51:19,079

for a certain price and make you a

1101

00:51:25,069 --> 00:51:22,619

custom masturbation video so you know to

1102

00:51:27,170 --> 00:51:25,079

me that blows her so-called credibility

1103

00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:27,180

not that she was credible to begin with

1104

00:51:32,089 --> 00:51:29,400

but do you really want to get top secret

1105

00:51:34,849 --> 00:51:32,099

alien information from a girl who's also

1106

00:51:36,530 --> 00:51:34,859

making custom masturbation videos I just

1107

00:51:38,930 --> 00:51:36,540

think that that makes her a joke it

1108

00:51:40,430 --> 00:51:38,940

makes her a circus girl she's not a

1109

00:51:43,370 --> 00:51:40,440

credible source of information about

1110

00:51:46,609 --> 00:51:43,380

anything she's just you know she's an

1111

00:51:49,490 --> 00:51:46,619

only fans girl right saying they both

1112

00:51:52,190 --> 00:51:49,500

have the fold that bold fold each other

1113

00:51:53,870 --> 00:51:52,200

yes the Aryans were persecuted that's

1114

00:51:57,230 --> 00:51:53,880

right

1115

00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:57,240

yeah no no biggie uh I guess I would be

1116

00:52:01,010 --> 00:51:58,800

from the opinion of why can't we all

1117

00:52:03,049 --> 00:52:01,020

just get along where you seem to be of

1118

00:52:07,150 --> 00:52:03,059

the opinion of like this is the way that

1119

00:52:12,890 --> 00:52:10,190

it's what it sounds like everyone should

1120

00:52:26,170 --> 00:52:12,900

be separated I didn't play another issue

1121

00:52:31,730 --> 00:52:28,970

this is what it sounds like this is uh

1122

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:31,740

you literally came you came to me today

1123

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:35,040

to say that you were going to

1124

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:42,650

thank you the ball is completely in your

1125

00:52:50,450 --> 00:52:48,710

this is this is exactly how this

1126  
00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:50,460  
conversation was supposed to happen was

1127  
00:52:55,970 --> 00:52:54,240  
that I I don't know right off the bat I

1128  
00:52:58,130 --> 00:52:55,980  
was honest and I said listen I don't

1129  
00:52:59,329 --> 00:52:58,140  
believe that what you're saying I want

1130  
00:53:01,390 --> 00:52:59,339  
to have a respectful conversation with

1131  
00:53:04,250 --> 00:53:01,400  
you I prefaced it this way

1132  
00:53:06,589 --> 00:53:04,260  
and all you're doing is all you're doing

1133  
00:53:17,450 --> 00:53:06,599  
is getting angry because you haven't

1134  
00:53:22,190 --> 00:53:20,450  
that you were going to con contact me

1135  
00:53:23,690 --> 00:53:22,200  
because you were going to tell me who is

1136  
00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:23,700  
talking [h\_\_\h] about me that's why I'm

1137  
00:53:32,290 --> 00:53:29,390  
you didn't ask yes

1138  
00:53:35,569 --> 00:53:32,300

crazy Nazi says what

1139

00:53:37,730 --> 00:53:35,579

OG is here you've yet to ask don't get

1140

00:53:39,770 --> 00:53:37,740

mad at me don't get mad at me for not

1141

00:53:41,630 --> 00:53:39,780

giving you an answer hold on a second

1142

00:53:43,609 --> 00:53:41,640

shut the [h\_\_h] up don't ask don't get mad

1143

00:53:45,710 --> 00:53:43,619

at me we're not giving you an answer to

1144

00:53:47,390 --> 00:53:45,720

a question you didn't [h\_\_h] ask you

1145

00:53:51,010 --> 00:53:47,400

didn't ask the [h\_\_h] question

1146

00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:51,020

you never asked the [h\_\_h] question

1147

00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,040

don't get pissed at me

1148

00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:58,319

oh now I want to ask a [h\_\_h] question

1149

00:54:02,829 --> 00:54:00,480

go ahead hurry the [h\_\_h] up it's got a

1150

00:54:07,130 --> 00:54:02,839

lot of Sims and white nights

1151

00:54:07,140 --> 00:54:12,069

Susan long there's your answer

1152

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:15,170

what the [h\_\_h] what am I encyclopedia now

1153

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:17,040

I just gave you the answer you got

1154

00:54:25,309 --> 00:54:23,809

yes of course I do well then do

1155

00:54:27,470 --> 00:54:25,319

something about it that ain't my [h\_\_h]

1156

00:54:30,109 --> 00:54:27,480

problem I just answered your question

1157

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:30,119

do whatever you got to do now

1158

00:54:39,710 --> 00:54:36,890

talking about me I don't know you should

1159

00:54:41,089 --> 00:54:39,720

talk to her it is yeah uh you asked me

1160

00:54:42,230 --> 00:54:41,099

who was talking [h\_\_h] and you said that

1161

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:42,240

that's what I said that I would tell you

1162

00:54:51,470 --> 00:54:43,680

so I told you

1163

00:54:51,480 --> 00:54:55,309

oh it just got quiet

1164

00:55:01,130 --> 00:54:58,069

you use that as a way to manipulate me

1165

00:55:02,109 --> 00:55:01,140

to call me I know she's been looking for

1166

00:55:05,210 --> 00:55:02,119

two years

1167

00:55:09,230 --> 00:55:05,220

conversation recorder post it online and

1168

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:12,230

pause it that's one way of looking at it

1169

00:55:16,370 --> 00:55:14,160

the other way is

1170

00:55:18,530 --> 00:55:16,380

um I'm doing a service for the community

1171

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:18,540

because I found a liar

1172

00:55:22,970 --> 00:55:20,880

and the community the interviewer is

1173

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:22,980

Eric from deciphering my experience the

1174

00:55:26,750 --> 00:55:24,720

original interview is in a link in the

1175

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:26,760

description of our video here deserves

1176

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,760

to know I never I never said that I'm

1177

00:55:33,890 --> 00:55:31,920

not a national socialist I am a National

1178

00:55:36,349 --> 00:55:33,900

Association there's nothing wrong with

1179

00:55:38,510 --> 00:55:36,359

being a national socialism yes there is

1180

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:38,520

yes there is yes there is there's a lot

1181

00:55:45,470 --> 00:55:40,079

wrong with it there's a lot wrong with

1182

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:47,450

oh better late than never welcome M

1183

00:55:52,609 --> 00:55:50,640

Stone oh my God your watch

1184

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,619

zero wrong there's everything wrong with

1185

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,000

it you say there's nothing wrong with it

1186

00:55:58,970 --> 00:55:56,400

and I couldn't disagree with you more

1187

00:56:00,530 --> 00:55:58,980

okay I agree that we disagree but it's

1188

00:56:01,970 --> 00:56:00,540

not my [h\_\_h] fault I don't care that

1189

00:56:04,670 --> 00:56:01,980

people just drawn to him the natural

1190

00:56:07,490 --> 00:56:04,680

socialism is narcissism and that I'm

1191

00:56:09,170 --> 00:56:07,500

emphasis and I'm racist and I'm

1192

00:56:10,910 --> 00:56:09,180

homophobic I don't care what they think

1193

00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:10,920

because I'm not my best friend is she

1194

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,480

was my other best friend is transgender

1195

00:56:17,210 --> 00:56:15,119

my other best friend is sumitic I have

1196

00:56:19,490 --> 00:56:17,220

tons of friends best friends who are all

1197

00:56:21,049 --> 00:56:19,500

the opposite of Nazism so I don't give a

1198

00:56:23,930 --> 00:56:21,059

[h\_\_h] what the people think National

1199

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:23,940

Muslims is not Nazism

1200

00:56:29,870 --> 00:56:26,880

I think that what you're doing is

1201  
00:56:31,790 --> 00:56:29,880  
disingenuous and duplicitous I think you

1202  
00:56:34,970 --> 00:56:31,800  
like the symbols and you like being a

1203  
00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:34,980  
poser because you don't understand what

1204  
00:56:40,849 --> 00:56:37,920  
the posing does I think that you're so

1205  
00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,859  
naive that you have no idea that you can

1206  
00:56:45,710 --> 00:56:43,040  
be prancing around

1207  
00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:45,720  
or whatever it is the symbols the real

1208  
00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:48,000  
the this whatever you're trying to

1209  
00:56:51,770 --> 00:56:49,440  
intimate

1210  
00:56:53,930 --> 00:56:51,780  
um you just naively don't understand the

1211  
00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,940  
contradiction in your own life that you

1212  
00:56:57,950 --> 00:56:55,920  
have Jewish friends and you say that

1213  
00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:57,960

you're an anti-set you're not an

1214

00:57:01,490 --> 00:56:59,520

anti-semite

1215

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:01,500

um while you're still

1216

00:57:06,530 --> 00:57:03,839

um harboring all the things that are

1217

00:57:08,930 --> 00:57:06,540

anti-semitic my list it would be like it

1218

00:57:11,809 --> 00:57:08,940

would be like if I was walking around in

1219

00:57:15,049 --> 00:57:11,819

a Klu Klux Klan outfit

1220

00:57:17,930 --> 00:57:15,059

and I said I'm not a racist

1221

00:57:21,049 --> 00:57:17,940

I just like this outfit I have black

1222

00:57:24,349 --> 00:57:22,790

this is a very good point that he's

1223

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,359

making here

1224

00:57:30,109 --> 00:57:27,119

um Marina has been uh posting pictures

1225

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:30,119

of her in Nazi uniforms wearing Nazi

1226

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:33,119

symbols and he just said that's like me

1227

00:57:41,210 --> 00:57:37,280

wearing a Ku Klux Klan elf Ku Klux Klan

1228

00:57:43,790 --> 00:57:41,220

Ku Klux Klan outfit and saying I'm not a

1229

00:57:46,609 --> 00:57:43,800

racist I agree with them 100 if you're

1230

00:57:49,549 --> 00:57:46,619

not into Nazi ideology you should never

1231

00:57:51,349 --> 00:57:49,559

wear a Nazi uniform he told me that's

1232

00:57:54,170 --> 00:57:51,359

supposedly the real Society where

1233

00:57:56,270 --> 00:57:54,180

anti-semitic groups when I learned that

1234

00:57:59,089 --> 00:57:56,280

day that they were anti-semitic I cried

1235

00:58:00,829 --> 00:57:59,099

because my best friend and psycho is

1236

00:58:03,349 --> 00:58:00,839

jokes

1237

00:58:05,870 --> 00:58:03,359

when I cried that day they allowed me

1238

00:58:07,849 --> 00:58:05,880

metaphysically the free Society not the

1239

00:58:09,470 --> 00:58:07,859

answers generals they came to me and

1240

00:58:11,150 --> 00:58:09,480

they said that that's what she got it

1241

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:11,160

download they are not anticipated they

1242

00:58:16,130 --> 00:58:14,160

said they're not anti-semitic the Nazis

1243

00:58:19,370 --> 00:58:16,140

Humanity

1244

00:58:21,470 --> 00:58:19,380

yes they taught me that it was and it

1245

00:58:23,770 --> 00:58:21,480

justify this yeah normalized national

1246

00:58:26,870 --> 00:58:23,780

socialism

1247

00:58:29,809 --> 00:58:26,880

not Jewish people not normal you with

1248

00:58:32,349 --> 00:58:29,819

people who have no like I agree thanks

1249

00:58:34,910 --> 00:58:32,359

for being a member

1250

00:58:37,069 --> 00:58:34,920

you take notes from everybody

1251  
00:58:38,690 --> 00:58:37,079  
translating into anti-semitic in general

1252  
00:58:41,390 --> 00:58:38,700  
because

1253  
00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,400  
of a very long story but they were not

1254  
00:58:51,250 --> 00:58:43,680  
anti-semitic so for that reason yes I

1255  
00:58:51,260 --> 00:58:55,910  
put yourself in a real pickle in life

1256  
00:58:59,170 --> 00:58:57,230  
what

1257  
00:59:01,609 --> 00:58:59,180  
you're the position

1258  
00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:01,619  
reminding everybody else yeah that's not

1259  
00:59:07,309 --> 00:59:04,799  
like button everyone again smash it no

1260  
00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:07,319  
no I think that is basically you that

1261  
00:59:13,490 --> 00:59:08,960  
didn't hurt

1262  
00:59:16,670 --> 00:59:13,500  
your mom's house talking about Nazis and

1263  
00:59:20,569 --> 00:59:16,680

all this nonsense yeah actually I've had

1264

00:59:23,740 --> 00:59:20,579

those contacts I just twice say that

1265

00:59:25,069 --> 00:59:23,750

again thanks for being a member I was

1266

00:59:27,829 --> 00:59:25,079

[Music]

1267

00:59:29,870 --> 00:59:27,839

so what you keep you keep presuming that

1268

00:59:32,950 --> 00:59:29,880

I have none of these other experiences

1269

00:59:35,870 --> 00:59:32,960

just because my conversation is based

1270

00:59:37,609 --> 00:59:35,880

or knowledge you just did said you just

1271

00:59:43,490 --> 00:59:37,619

did say that you said that I don't do

1272

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,410

think you keep changing the topic every

1273

00:59:49,309 --> 00:59:47,280

time that I find out that you're full of

1274

00:59:51,789 --> 00:59:49,319

[h\_\_\h] you're very good at that you keep

1275

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:51,799

changing the subject yeah

1276

00:59:55,849 --> 00:59:54,000

you're totally changing the subject

1277

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,859

you're a total [h\_\_h] artist this

1278

01:00:00,289 --> 00:59:57,839

conversation is awesome

1279

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:00,299

I agree she does do that for me because

1280

01:00:06,770 --> 01:00:03,359

you're just showing what kind of bastard

1281

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:06,780

[h\_\_h] you are no I'm just ah you're

1282

01:00:13,730 --> 01:00:07,859

gonna play that you're gonna play that

1283

01:00:17,150 --> 01:00:15,530

should I get your tissue now you're

1284

01:00:18,890 --> 01:00:17,160

gonna play that game again

1285

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:18,900

I'm picking on you this is the game

1286

01:00:22,490 --> 01:00:20,880

because I'm picking on you I'm bullying

1287

01:00:32,530 --> 01:00:22,500

you

1288

01:00:41,410 --> 01:00:35,150

not rare moment of silence between them

1289

01:00:47,870 --> 01:00:43,849

then stop pulling the 22 year old

1290

01:00:54,230 --> 01:00:49,809

no

1291

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:54,240

grown woman you feel are you a grown

1292

01:01:01,870 --> 01:00:57,359

woman are you a grown woman are we

1293

01:01:05,329 --> 01:01:01,880

equals are we equals are we equals

1294

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:05,339

are we equals are men and women equal

1295

01:01:12,589 --> 01:01:10,730

I'm not trying to bully you're just

1296

01:01:14,690 --> 01:01:12,599

you're just trying to make me look bad

1297

01:01:17,690 --> 01:01:14,700

because you don't have a leg to stand on

1298

01:01:19,849 --> 01:01:17,700

so what you're trying to do is blow out

1299

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:19,859

my candle to make yours burn brighter

1300

01:01:24,289 --> 01:01:21,359

when in reality the only thing that's

1301  
01:01:26,089 --> 01:01:24,299  
going on here is an older gentleman has

1302  
01:01:27,230 --> 01:01:26,099  
caught a young lady lying through her

1303  
01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,240  
teeth

1304  
01:01:31,549 --> 01:01:29,520  
no

1305  
01:01:34,970 --> 01:01:31,559  
you can because Europe is all that of

1306  
01:01:41,390 --> 01:01:37,670  
you insulted them first I didn't even

1307  
01:01:43,970 --> 01:01:41,400  
question I didn't even there we go kind

1308  
01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,980  
and generous 9.99 Super Chat we want to

1309  
01:01:48,410 --> 01:01:45,599  
thank you for your kindness generosity

1310  
01:01:50,690 --> 01:01:48,420  
and uh support of the show continuing

1311  
01:01:54,530 --> 01:01:50,700  
support of the show thank you for

1312  
01:01:56,750 --> 01:01:54,540  
helping us uh to continue our journey

1313  
01:02:00,410 --> 01:01:56,760

thank you for helping us to praise the

1314

01:02:02,809 --> 01:02:00,420

cash uh and one moment we will have our

1315

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,819

little cash clown to thank you and he's

1316

01:02:06,349 --> 01:02:04,559

going to be thanking all of you kind and

1317

01:02:08,450 --> 01:02:06,359

generous supporters including you

1318

01:02:10,970 --> 01:02:08,460

channel members you twitch subscribers

1319

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:10,980

and you patreon supporters super chat or

1320

01:02:15,890 --> 01:02:13,920

super thanks and you PayPal pledge

1321

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:15,900

supporters instructions in the

1322

01:02:28,730 --> 01:02:26,089

thank you for your kindness thank you

1323

01:02:30,650 --> 01:02:28,740

for your generosity praise the cash

1324

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:30,660

crazy cash crazy cash

1325

01:02:40,910 --> 01:02:38,870

thank you Jenny Lee for your kindness

1326

01:02:42,589 --> 01:02:40,920

generosity and support of the show we

1327

01:02:44,990 --> 01:02:42,599

appreciate your kindness and your

1328

01:02:48,890 --> 01:02:45,000

generosity and continued support of the

1329

01:02:52,490 --> 01:02:48,900

show uh let's continue in this argument

1330

01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:52,500

interview argument it's it's a it's an

1331

01:02:55,370 --> 01:02:54,000

argument interview I don't even care

1332

01:02:57,349 --> 01:02:55,380

about anything that you said to me I

1333

01:02:59,809 --> 01:02:57,359

never said that I was concerned about

1334

01:03:01,849 --> 01:02:59,819

insults you can say whatever you want

1335

01:03:03,890 --> 01:03:01,859

because nothing you say matters because

1336

01:03:07,210 --> 01:03:03,900

you're a [h\_\_h] artist I caught you

1337

01:03:09,650 --> 01:03:07,220

you're a [h\_\_h] artist

1338

01:03:12,410 --> 01:03:09,660

you already went to my website you found

1339

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:12,420

the archive section I'm not full

1340

01:03:17,450 --> 01:03:15,119

yeah somebody's here somebody's here to

1341

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:17,460

dox me yes Lauren why don't you put it

1342

01:03:24,289 --> 01:03:20,720

in the live chat you piece of [h\_\_h] right

1343

01:03:27,770 --> 01:03:24,299

and for those unaware I've used the same

1344

01:03:29,870 --> 01:03:27,780

name since I was 14 years old and my

1345

01:03:32,030 --> 01:03:29,880

friends and even family can attest to

1346

01:03:35,030 --> 01:03:32,040

that and one of the reasons that I did

1347

01:03:37,970 --> 01:03:35,040

that is because yes I have a long polish

1348

01:03:39,950 --> 01:03:37,980

unpronounceable name and while when I

1349

01:03:43,849 --> 01:03:39,960

would get introduced on stage nobody

1350

01:03:45,410 --> 01:03:43,859

could say it so uh yeah

1351

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:45,420

are you done

1352

01:03:51,170 --> 01:03:47,760

do you want to attack my children or my

1353

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:51,180

wife right Lauren Henson right is that

1354

01:04:01,130 --> 01:03:56,400

even your name or no I think uh

1355

01:04:03,049 --> 01:04:01,140

I think we know who who that is right

1356

01:04:10,670 --> 01:04:03,059

that's all you got

1357

01:04:12,650 --> 01:04:10,680

you got anything else right nobody cares

1358

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:12,660

nobody cares

1359

01:04:17,390 --> 01:04:14,160

people use

1360

01:04:19,849 --> 01:04:17,400

stage names or alternate names all over

1361

01:04:25,069 --> 01:04:19,859

the internet right

1362

01:04:30,530 --> 01:04:28,309

I don't think so but

1363

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:30,540

you're you're welcome to hang out here

1364

01:04:33,289 --> 01:04:31,920

but

1365

01:04:34,730 --> 01:04:33,299

um you know

1366

01:04:37,970 --> 01:04:34,740

I don't know why you would want to come

1367

01:04:40,370 --> 01:04:37,980

here and and try to be an idiot like

1368

01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:40,380

nobody cares people know do you know how

1369

01:04:44,530 --> 01:04:42,299

do you know why people know about that

1370

01:04:47,690 --> 01:04:44,540

it's because

1371

01:04:51,049 --> 01:04:47,700

[h\_\_h] have put my real name and even

1372

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:51,059

my address all over the internet on

1373

01:04:57,170 --> 01:04:54,240

forums on Twitter on Facebook people

1374

01:04:59,650 --> 01:04:57,180

have doxed me all over the place why

1375

01:05:04,010 --> 01:04:59,660

because I do good work like tonight

1376

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:04,020

exposing a Nazi grifter scammer and

1377

01:05:09,470 --> 01:05:06,720

people don't like when their Heroes get

1378

01:05:12,530 --> 01:05:09,480

revealed to be the people they truly are

1379

01:05:14,450 --> 01:05:12,540

so then they attack me in the only way

1380

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,460

that they can the only dirt that people

1381

01:05:18,170 --> 01:05:16,559

have on me oh his legal name is

1382

01:05:21,170 --> 01:05:18,180

something else yeah

1383

01:05:23,870 --> 01:05:21,180

and uh some people might agree that it's

1384

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:23,880

a good idea to use not your real name so

1385

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:26,160

that The Nutters don't find you and

1386

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:29,520

threaten your real life and family in

1387

01:05:34,910 --> 01:05:33,119

the real world full of [h\_\_\h]

1388

01:05:38,510 --> 01:05:34,920

you went there you already found it

1389

01:05:42,349 --> 01:05:40,430

I'm not full of [h\_\_h] because I have a

1390

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:42,359

real life experience Marina and you're

1391

01:05:47,270 --> 01:05:44,160

just pissed that I but you're just

1392

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:47,280

pissed you don't know how to get out of

1393

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,960

this conversation right now and you're

1394

01:05:53,809 --> 01:05:51,359

confused that's what's going on I have

1395

01:05:55,730 --> 01:05:53,819

no idea how to turn this around and

1396

01:05:58,130 --> 01:05:55,740

you're thoroughly confused about what

1397

01:06:00,829 --> 01:05:58,140

your next step should be by the way just

1398

01:06:02,809 --> 01:06:00,839

so everybody is aware uh I I'm half

1399

01:06:06,650 --> 01:06:02,819

polish and half

1400

01:06:08,510 --> 01:06:06,660

Irish and English uh so you know I I

1401

01:06:11,450 --> 01:06:08,520

don't know why that matters I'm an

1402

01:06:14,809 --> 01:06:11,460

American right do I have uh ethnic

1403

01:06:17,930 --> 01:06:14,819

Traditions based on my parents yeah yeah

1404

01:06:21,170 --> 01:06:17,940

we do polish things we do English and

1405

01:06:23,089 --> 01:06:21,180

Irish things it's tradition but I'm an

1406

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:23,099

American I don't really see the

1407

01:06:28,609 --> 01:06:26,880

relevance of what my ethnicity is

1408

01:06:29,529 --> 01:06:28,619

nothing compared to all the secret

1409

01:06:31,750 --> 01:06:29,539

information

1410

01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:31,760

what did you read

1411

01:06:38,750 --> 01:06:36,240

for those unaware too Lauren Pritchard

1412

01:06:41,630 --> 01:06:38,760

is the nutter that was calling a beer

1413

01:06:43,370 --> 01:06:41,640

distributor pedos with no evidence we

1414

01:06:46,309 --> 01:06:43,380

had her here for an interview she didn't

1415

01:06:48,470 --> 01:06:46,319

care she was happy that she caused them

1416

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,480

all kinds of Anguish the family that was

1417

01:06:54,170 --> 01:06:51,359

running that beer distributor uh beer

1418

01:06:55,730 --> 01:06:54,180

brewery a small family business they

1419

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:55,740

lost a ton of business because she went

1420

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:57,599

on the local television telling

1421

01:07:02,809 --> 01:07:00,480

everybody that that their company were

1422

01:07:04,190 --> 01:07:02,819

petos and what was their evidence there

1423

01:07:07,250 --> 01:07:04,200

was a diaper

1424

01:07:10,010 --> 01:07:07,260

outside of one of their plants on the

1425

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:10,020

street and by the way she was such a

1426

01:07:14,270 --> 01:07:12,480

burnout mess that somebody mentioned my

1427

01:07:17,089 --> 01:07:14,280

name in the live chat and she didn't

1428

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:17,099

know who I was while I was interviewing

1429

01:07:23,170 --> 01:07:20,880

her not her butter not her butter she's

1430

01:07:25,789 --> 01:07:23,180

a Nutter butter

1431

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:25,799

what did you read

1432

01:07:29,210 --> 01:07:27,599

I read your [h\_\_\h] archive it's

1433

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:29,220

[h\_\_\h] you read my archive what did

1434

01:07:34,370 --> 01:07:30,900

you what did it say

1435

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:34,380

liar you didn't read anything my

1436

01:07:37,250 --> 01:07:35,760

one that you did you didn't read

1437

01:07:40,190 --> 01:07:37,260

anything you're lying tell me what you

1438

01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:40,200

read yeah or or the Fister Fister I read

1439

01:07:52,089 --> 01:07:44,240

basically this okay what stats

1440

01:07:58,609 --> 01:07:55,789

GG Abby Lynn for the Kylie Jenner 777

1441

01:08:01,010 --> 01:07:58,619

the perfect number three times thank you

1442

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:01,020

for your kindness General generosity and

1443

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:08,089

thank you GG Abby Lynn long time show

1444

01:08:12,589 --> 01:08:10,140

supporter and participant in our live

1445

01:08:14,510 --> 01:08:12,599

chat thank you for your kindness we

1446

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,520

appreciate it all right I'm divider oh

1447

01:08:20,090 --> 01:08:16,799

now you're looking at it finally

1448

01:08:22,970 --> 01:08:20,100

no no no I read it before before when

1449

01:08:24,650 --> 01:08:22,980

you were ranting okay so and um now

1450

01:08:26,030 --> 01:08:24,660

you're saying that that is what junk

1451

01:08:29,209 --> 01:08:26,040

you're saying

1452

01:08:32,749 --> 01:08:29,219

no it's physics about not anything fan

1453

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:32,759

uh be honest I uh I'm like the woman in

1454

01:08:36,169 --> 01:08:34,319

the relationship between me and my wife

1455

01:08:38,510 --> 01:08:36,179

my wife's a sports person

1456

01:08:40,430 --> 01:08:38,520

and every time she puts on Sports I'm

1457

01:08:42,890 --> 01:08:40,440

like a woman I really am I'm like can't

1458

01:08:46,910 --> 01:08:42,900

we just watch a movie She's an Eagles

1459

01:08:48,829 --> 01:08:46,920

fan and a a Flyers fan and a Sixers fan

1460

01:08:52,729 --> 01:08:48,839

all Philadelphia that's where we're from

1461

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:54,650

that's four man

1462

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,600

times four Mayors and then

1463

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:59,040

analogy

1464

01:09:02,570 --> 01:09:01,440

so so you're saying that what you know

1465

01:09:03,769 --> 01:09:02,580

is more important than what you're

1466

01:09:04,849 --> 01:09:03,779

reading right now even though what

1467

01:09:06,410 --> 01:09:04,859

you're reading right now you don't

1468

01:09:09,610 --> 01:09:06,420

understand so how can you know that your

1469

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:12,470

exactly so how can you say that your

1470

01:09:14,650 --> 01:09:13,440

stuff's more important when you don't

1471

01:09:17,329 --> 01:09:14,660

even understand what you're looking at

1472

01:09:19,309 --> 01:09:17,339

it doesn't matter it does matter it does

1473

01:09:21,650 --> 01:09:19,319

matter it does matter it does matter

1474

01:09:23,329 --> 01:09:21,660

Marina it does matter it doesn't matter

1475

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:23,339

it does matter

1476

01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:27,199

matter

1477

01:09:36,050 --> 01:09:32,940

scammer just because you don't care it

1478

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:36,060

doesn't make me a scammer

1479

01:09:40,970 --> 01:09:38,640

of course you are no not you're reading

1480

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:40,980

you're reading documentation that I got

1481

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:43,199

from the South Pole station yeah I agree

1482

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:44,640

that's not a scam

1483

01:10:06,830 --> 01:10:04,430

as a matter of fact um if you ever uh

1484

01:10:08,689 --> 01:10:06,840

take the chance to look in my videos

1485

01:10:11,150 --> 01:10:08,699

um that I put out um well before this

1486

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:11,160

conversation I've stated clearly many

1487

01:10:15,470 --> 01:10:13,199

times that that was a joke that we

1488

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,480

actually had on the station regularly it

1489

01:10:20,330 --> 01:10:17,280

was my mom used to say that I was half

1490

01:10:23,930 --> 01:10:20,340

drunk and half stupid

1491

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,940

and boy Mark uh growing up our family

1492

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,980

functions were crazy because we had a

1493

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:27,600

bunch of Irish people drinking whiskey

1494

01:10:32,630 --> 01:10:29,760

and beer and a bunch of Polish people

1495

01:10:35,149 --> 01:10:32,640

drinking polish beer and vodka and and

1496

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:35,159

our family functions would get crazy

1497

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:37,440

they would get crazy because you'd have

1498

01:10:42,410 --> 01:10:40,320

all these Pollocks and mix drinking

1499

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:42,420

their asses off

1500

01:10:47,810 --> 01:10:45,840

yeah I'm half drunk and half stupid yeah

1501  
01:10:50,750 --> 01:10:47,820  
was that we felt that there were so many

1502  
01:10:53,209 --> 01:10:50,760  
like German like Nazis around

1503  
01:10:54,649 --> 01:10:53,219  
um not wearing uniforms we would joke

1504  
01:10:55,970 --> 01:10:54,659  
about it all the time and we would say

1505  
01:10:58,010 --> 01:10:55,980  
well at least it's cool that they're not

1506  
01:10:59,149 --> 01:10:58,020  
wearing their uniforms so this is

1507  
01:11:02,330 --> 01:10:59,159  
something that I've been saying for

1508  
01:11:04,250 --> 01:11:02,340  
years now Marina so now you protect

1509  
01:11:06,110 --> 01:11:04,260  
yourself and now no no no no no no no

1510  
01:11:07,370 --> 01:11:06,120  
there's no retraction there's no this is

1511  
01:11:08,990 --> 01:11:07,380  
Marina you're not understanding again

1512  
01:11:11,149 --> 01:11:09,000  
you have comprehension issues this isn't

1513  
01:11:14,209 --> 01:11:11,159

a retraction this is doubling down this

1514

01:11:16,669 --> 01:11:14,219

is me really hammering down that there

1515

01:11:19,370 --> 01:11:16,679

were Germans there not wearing uniforms

1516

01:11:22,930 --> 01:11:19,380

I said this before today so I'm not

1517

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:22,940

retracting I don't believe you worry

1518

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,440

must not wearing their unit I have

1519

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:28,080

pictures of the marina they spoke German

1520

01:11:33,770 --> 01:11:32,159

at work so what that's so so it proves

1521

01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:33,780

that you're wrong it shows that you

1522

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:34,860

don't know what the [h\_\_h] you're talking

1523

01:11:42,050 --> 01:11:38,960

about she is so well no yes yes yes yes

1524

01:11:44,209 --> 01:11:42,060

I do I was there and you weren't there

1525

01:11:47,149 --> 01:11:44,219

we go that's the proof I was there I

1526

01:11:49,370 --> 01:11:47,159

have the pictures of random people no

1527

01:11:50,330 --> 01:11:49,380

they're not you just asked you just you

1528

01:12:02,229 --> 01:11:50,340

don't know what you're talking about

1529

01:12:05,290 --> 01:12:04,370

you've never been to Antarctica you

1530

01:12:07,250 --> 01:12:05,300

don't know what you're talking about

1531

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:07,260

you've never been to Antarctica you

1532

01:12:11,810 --> 01:12:09,120

don't know what you're talking about

1533

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:11,820

Marina you're a [h\_\_h] artist Marina

1534

01:12:20,750 --> 01:12:16,990

you

1535

01:12:23,570 --> 01:12:20,760

can make accusations

1536

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:23,580

just like your stories cannot be proven

1537

01:12:34,729 --> 01:12:31,850

yes accusations you can't prove we have

1538

01:12:37,970 --> 01:12:34,739

defeated the Nazi third or fourth Reich

1539

01:12:40,130 --> 01:12:37,980

with subscribers that's a good thing and

1540

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:40,140

thank you all please if you're new

1541

01:12:45,530 --> 01:12:42,239

please hit that subscribe button it

1542

01:12:47,570 --> 01:12:45,540

really does help and uh also I keep

1543

01:12:51,010 --> 01:12:47,580

forgetting to mention this I I should do

1544

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:51,020

it every show we have a new website

1545

01:12:55,310 --> 01:12:53,040

truthseekershow.com just go to

1546

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:55,320

truthseeker show one true Seeker the

1547

01:12:58,970 --> 01:12:57,199

word show all one word

1548

01:13:00,649 --> 01:12:58,980

truthseekershow.com and there you can

1549

01:13:03,290 --> 01:13:00,659

get all the latest audio podcast

1550

01:13:06,050 --> 01:13:03,300

episodes for those unaware we didn't

1551  
01:13:08,270 --> 01:13:06,060  
convert uh the first year or year and a

1552  
01:13:10,189 --> 01:13:08,280  
half of the show to audio podcasts so

1553  
01:13:13,490 --> 01:13:10,199  
we're posting two or three of those a

1554  
01:13:15,530 --> 01:13:13,500  
day there's tons of new content uh if

1555  
01:13:17,570 --> 01:13:15,540  
you like audio podcasts all the audio

1556  
01:13:19,850 --> 01:13:17,580  
podcasts are available on our website

1557  
01:13:22,450 --> 01:13:19,860  
now truthseekershow.com all of our

1558  
01:13:24,470 --> 01:13:22,460  
videos are available on the website

1559  
01:13:27,050 --> 01:13:24,480  
truthseekershow.com so please go there

1560  
01:13:27,770 --> 01:13:27,060  
and support the show and get all the

1561  
01:13:30,290 --> 01:13:27,780  
latest

1562  
01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:30,300  
kid you're full of Bullhead no I'm not

1563  
01:13:34,490 --> 01:13:32,159

What's the [h\_\_\h] what's the lies

1564

01:13:36,050 --> 01:13:34,500

what's the scam you can't you keep

1565

01:13:38,270 --> 01:13:36,060

making statements you keep making

1566

01:13:41,689 --> 01:13:38,280

statements that you can't prove there's

1567

01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:41,699

no lies there's no scams there's no

1568

01:13:48,130 --> 01:13:45,300

[h\_\_\h] there's facts there's documents

1569

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:48,140

there's archives there's pictures

1570

01:13:55,070 --> 01:13:51,840

there's videos what also is out there is

1571

01:13:57,229 --> 01:13:55,080

[h\_\_\h] artists like you and folks out

1572

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,239

there don't seem to have the discernment

1573

01:14:01,010 --> 01:13:59,280

to know that when someone's in

1574

01:14:02,990 --> 01:14:01,020

Antarctica and someone hasn't been to

1575

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,000

Antarctica and when someone just sounds

1576

01:14:09,709 --> 01:14:06,239

like Corey good and is a [\h\_\_\h] artist

1577

01:14:12,350 --> 01:14:09,719

and he goes on and on and makes up

1578

01:14:15,229 --> 01:14:12,360

stories and goes into the group and

1579

01:14:17,630 --> 01:14:15,239

talks to other people gets their stories

1580

01:14:19,310 --> 01:14:17,640

makes it out like they're on probably

1581

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:19,320

sits up at night trying to figure out

1582

01:14:22,970 --> 01:14:20,880

how to make the details work together

1583

01:14:27,430 --> 01:14:22,980

and then just pretty much is a total

1584

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:29,870

again I'm going to ask you to prove it

1585

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:31,760

you make an accusation

1586

01:14:35,810 --> 01:14:34,560

accusation that's an unfounded

1587

01:14:37,250 --> 01:14:35,820

accusation

1588

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,260

um you've never been to Antarctica I'm

1589

01:14:43,090 --> 01:14:38,880

asking you to prove it all of the

1590

01:14:48,290 --> 01:14:45,229

and you've done nothing you've proved

1591

01:14:51,649 --> 01:14:48,300

nothing you've proved nothing

1592

01:14:54,050 --> 01:14:51,659

well I'm gonna apologize it

1593

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:54,060

go for it technically up until this

1594

01:14:56,689 --> 01:14:54,960

phone call you haven't proven anything

1595

01:14:59,590 --> 01:14:56,699

so I'm still correct then by the end of

1596

01:15:02,990 --> 01:15:01,850

sure I did I've been to Antarctica and

1597

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:03,000

you haven't and you don't know what

1598

01:15:06,890 --> 01:15:05,520

you're talking about

1599

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:06,900

you haven't been to any Antarctica

1600

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,560

Marina I have been I have been

1601  
01:15:14,090 --> 01:15:12,239  
you sound like an idiot when you do that

1602  
01:15:16,910 --> 01:15:14,100  
you haven't been to the right Antarctica

1603  
01:15:19,030 --> 01:15:16,920  
are you an idiot are you an idiot you

1604  
01:15:22,189 --> 01:15:19,040  
haven't been to the right Antarctica

1605  
01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:22,199  
Antarctica no I'm not

1606  
01:15:28,400 --> 01:15:33,290  
with the real life okay okay

1607  
01:15:37,729 --> 01:15:36,229  
and you have and you have so when you're

1608  
01:15:38,990 --> 01:15:37,739  
saying when you're saying that I don't

1609  
01:15:41,630 --> 01:15:39,000  
have proof right you're like you don't

1610  
01:15:43,130 --> 01:15:41,640  
have proof Eric you don't have proof you

1611  
01:15:45,770 --> 01:15:43,140  
do realize you don't have proof right

1612  
01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,780  
you do realize you don't have proof

1613  
01:15:49,729 --> 01:15:47,760

you're trying to say I don't have proof

1614

01:15:51,890 --> 01:15:49,739

when I do have proof but meanwhile the

1615

01:15:53,689 --> 01:15:51,900

whole entire time you have no proof it's

1616

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:53,699

quarter causing a jealous you have no

1617

01:15:57,770 --> 01:15:55,199

proof you have no proof you've been to

1618

01:16:02,890 --> 01:16:00,350

but I have proof you have no proof that

1619

01:16:05,870 --> 01:16:02,900

you've been to Antarctica

1620

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:05,880

no you don't still arguing that with the

1621

01:16:16,669 --> 01:16:14,630

yeah by the way yeah roof that she's

1622

01:16:22,370 --> 01:16:16,679

been to Antarctica is that alien

1623

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:22,380

Channeler uh Daniel crane uh channeled

1624

01:16:26,570 --> 01:16:24,719

aliens and the aliens said that she had

1625

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:26,580

been to Antarctica that's her proof

1626

01:16:30,830 --> 01:16:29,040

that's why this guy is just beating her

1627

01:16:34,130 --> 01:16:30,840

silly verbally because it's so

1628

01:16:36,169 --> 01:16:34,140

ridiculous oh your proof is the Wackadoo

1629

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:36,179

prover maneuver we talked about it last

1630

01:16:39,770 --> 01:16:37,679

night and for those unaware there's

1631

01:16:41,810 --> 01:16:39,780

something called the Wackadoo prover

1632

01:16:43,970 --> 01:16:41,820

maneuver and here's what that is one

1633

01:16:46,850 --> 01:16:43,980

Wackadoo tells a lot of wacky alien

1634

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:46,860

stories like this girl right and then

1635

01:16:51,130 --> 01:16:48,960

she has no proof and people start

1636

01:16:54,169 --> 01:16:51,140

demanding proof so she comes up with

1637

01:16:56,209 --> 01:16:54,179

Wackadoo proof she gets another Wackadoo

1638

01:16:58,850 --> 01:16:56,219

like her somebody that channels aliens

1639

01:17:01,010 --> 01:16:58,860

to say that all her alien stories are

1640

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:01,020

true because the aliens he channels said

1641

01:17:04,570 --> 01:17:03,420

so that's the whack-a-doo prover

1642

01:17:07,550 --> 01:17:04,580

maneuver

1643

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:07,560

congratulations Marina you've just

1644

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,320

successfully used well I would say she

1645

01:17:14,990 --> 01:17:12,960

she failed at her use of the Wackadoo

1646

01:17:17,630 --> 01:17:15,000

prover maneuver because the Wackadoo

1647

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:17,640

prover maneuver only works on stupid

1648

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,400

people right

1649

01:17:24,110 --> 01:17:22,800

yeah just trying to play games do you

1650

01:17:27,050 --> 01:17:24,120

have a do you have any documentation

1651  
01:17:29,570 --> 01:17:27,060  
from when you were there yep are you a

1652  
01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:29,580  
three-year-old no I'm I'm I'm an adult

1653  
01:17:37,250 --> 01:17:32,640  
I'm an adult that's dealing in reality

1654  
01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:37,260  
you're the one that's being childish

1655  
01:17:49,370 --> 01:17:45,050  
what do you know about Antarctica you

1656  
01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:51,770  
you're not very bright is another thing

1657  
01:18:01,250 --> 01:17:58,850  
no I'm just trying to crush a liar the

1658  
01:18:05,209 --> 01:18:03,169  
the three-year-old liar um is

1659  
01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:05,219  
unfortunate for my position in this

1660  
01:18:10,189 --> 01:18:07,440  
conversation because it seems to be the

1661  
01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,199  
only leg that you have to stand on I

1662  
01:18:14,510 --> 01:18:12,719  
agree with him if you weren't 22 years

1663  
01:18:17,630 --> 01:18:14,520

old what would you be saying right now

1664

01:18:19,850 --> 01:18:17,640

sorry Eric you got me cornered if you

1665

01:18:21,590 --> 01:18:19,860

weren't 22 years old right now what

1666

01:18:25,130 --> 01:18:21,600

would you be saying Eric I'm sorry you

1667

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,140

caught me lying if you were 44 years old

1668

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,360

right now would that change the fact

1669

01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:29,760

that I found out that you're lying

1670

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:32,820

if you were 44 years old right now would

1671

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:36,239

it make you less dishonest

1672

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:43,310

about that everybody will hate me for

1673

01:18:47,810 --> 01:18:45,600

that and that I didn't Antarctica um

1674

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:47,820

because you're a Nazi sympathizer that

1675

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:50,400

hangs out with other Nazi sympathizers

1676

01:18:55,729 --> 01:18:52,620

and lies about it and you think that

1677

01:18:58,669 --> 01:18:55,739

it's cool to wear Nazi stuff and be a

1678

01:19:00,410 --> 01:18:58,679

Nazi poser so in the circle you're

1679

01:19:01,550 --> 01:19:00,420

asking me to answer the question and I'm

1680

01:19:03,229 --> 01:19:01,560

telling you why

1681

01:19:05,090 --> 01:19:03,239

yeah I mean you don't have to like my

1682

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:05,100

answer but that's my answer you don't

1683

01:19:08,750 --> 01:19:06,480

have to like my answer but that's my

1684

01:19:16,250 --> 01:19:08,760

answer you got another question okay

1685

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:19,790

why wanna do something a lot of a lot of

1686

01:19:24,410 --> 01:19:22,320

people actually do that I don't truly

1687

01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,420

understand it but I've observed it on

1688

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:26,159

plenty of times

1689

01:19:29,209 --> 01:19:27,360

um I would say there is a reason

1690

01:19:31,729 --> 01:19:29,219

actually there is a reason because some

1691

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,739

people like that abuse some people love

1692

01:19:36,470 --> 01:19:34,080

that level of abuse and some people like

1693

01:19:38,030 --> 01:19:36,480

being up on that pedestal and enraging

1694

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:38,040

people so there's your answer to that

1695

01:19:42,290 --> 01:19:39,199

one

1696

01:19:43,850 --> 01:19:42,300

I think I think you dig this I think you

1697

01:19:46,310 --> 01:19:43,860

enjoy this I think that's why you're on

1698

01:19:49,570 --> 01:19:46,320

this phone call so long I think you love

1699

01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:49,580

this Nazi stuff I really think you do

1700

01:19:53,209 --> 01:19:51,480

that's why you're engaging that's why

1701

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:53,219

you like this that's why you like this

1702

01:19:56,450 --> 01:19:55,020

phone call so much because you're

1703

01:19:58,729 --> 01:19:56,460

actually you're actually you're actually

1704

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,739

being allowed to verbalize all of these

1705

01:20:03,229 --> 01:20:00,000

things that you normally have to hold

1706

01:20:04,669 --> 01:20:03,239

inside is what's going on right now why

1707

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,679

would I

1708

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,480

why wouldn't because these are your

1709

01:20:10,610 --> 01:20:08,159

beliefs they're your core beliefs you

1710

01:20:12,530 --> 01:20:10,620

have you have Nazi values as your core

1711

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:12,540

beliefs that's why

1712

01:20:17,390 --> 01:20:15,600

you're so popular no I can't because

1713

01:20:19,550 --> 01:20:17,400

it's a hobby that you're partaking in

1714

01:20:20,750 --> 01:20:19,560

and I'm very familiar with so if you

1715

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,760

want to keep talking when I'm talking

1716

01:20:24,110 --> 01:20:22,320

I'm from New York and we can do this all

1717

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,120

[h\_\_\h] day

1718

01:20:34,610 --> 01:20:27,120

well let me [h\_\_\h] finish no go [h\_\_\h]

1719

01:20:39,229 --> 01:20:36,410

just got personal see how vain you are

1720

01:20:41,090 --> 01:20:39,239

you try to make things about beauty

1721

01:20:43,370 --> 01:20:41,100

well you're [h\_\_\h] ugly that's what I

1722

01:20:46,370 --> 01:20:43,380

have to say I know because this goes to

1723

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:46,380

show your opposer you like to dress up

1724

01:20:51,050 --> 01:20:48,420

you like to be a poser you like to pose

1725

01:20:52,630 --> 01:20:51,060

for the camera and pretend it's okay

1726

01:20:55,610 --> 01:20:52,640

let's be honest

1727

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:55,620

something that is hated uh I don't know

1728

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:58,080

people do it all the time

1729

01:21:02,530 --> 01:21:00,000

no

1730

01:21:04,729 --> 01:21:02,540

people do it all the time

1731

01:21:07,130 --> 01:21:04,739

people come people come out of the

1732

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,140

closet people come out of the closet uh

1733

01:21:11,090 --> 01:21:09,600

for many for many years for many years

1734

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:11,100

there was a lot of oh I'm sorry I was

1735

01:21:14,450 --> 01:21:12,480

like talking are we not supposed to talk

1736

01:21:16,490 --> 01:21:14,460

over each other Marina we did the rules

1737

01:21:19,189 --> 01:21:16,500

change

1738

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:19,199

is the same thing as a foul dress as a

1739

01:21:23,209 --> 01:21:21,360

[h\_\_\h] satanic Illuminati yeah people

1740

01:21:24,890 --> 01:21:23,219

and people do that too and people do

1741

01:21:26,990 --> 01:21:24,900

people do that people do that all day

1742

01:21:28,910 --> 01:21:27,000

long because they get their rocks off

1743

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,920

from it they get their rocks off from it

1744

01:21:33,709 --> 01:21:30,719

so I assume you get your rocks off from

1745

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:36,350

no I don't because you're a 24 year old

1746

01:21:39,709 --> 01:21:37,679

Nazi

1747

01:21:42,590 --> 01:21:39,719

and you keep playing this baby [h\_\_\h]

1748

01:21:46,850 --> 01:21:42,600

card about it I'm 20 teams shut the [h\_\_\h]

1749

01:21:49,630 --> 01:21:46,860

up with that [h\_\_\h] grow up grow up grow

1750

01:21:55,070 --> 01:21:53,870

go grab a tissue if you keep crying

1751

01:21:56,750 --> 01:21:55,080

sounds like you're a [h\_\_h]

1752

01:22:01,850 --> 01:21:56,760

three-year-old [h\_\_h] piece of [h\_\_h] go

1753

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:04,310

oh look at you trying to be mean again

1754

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:07,440

you're a good Nazi you go you go from

1755

01:22:12,350 --> 01:22:10,320

um getting screwed to being mean really

1756

01:22:14,750 --> 01:22:12,360

fast

1757

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,760

your core values are screaming out of

1758

01:22:18,649 --> 01:22:16,320

your mouth

1759

01:22:20,930 --> 01:22:18,659

I agree no I just outed you that's all

1760

01:22:23,530 --> 01:22:20,940

that's going on I just outed you so

1761

01:22:25,490 --> 01:22:23,540

you're just [h\_\_h] pissed

1762

01:22:27,470 --> 01:22:25,500

conversation and you're starting to

1763

01:22:29,770 --> 01:22:27,480

insulting me and not letting me finish

1764

01:22:35,149 --> 01:22:29,780

I'm yelling and saying yeah

1765

01:22:38,209 --> 01:22:35,159

you're a liar you're a liar and a Nazi I

1766

01:22:40,910 --> 01:22:38,219

am going to suggest I'm going to suggest

1767

01:22:43,550 --> 01:22:40,920

to people that when they come across

1768

01:22:46,970 --> 01:22:43,560

liars and Nazis they should treat them

1769

01:22:51,290 --> 01:22:49,790

like yeah that's correct the way that I

1770

01:22:54,350 --> 01:22:51,300

treated you today is the way that every

1771

01:22:56,810 --> 01:22:54,360

Nazi and every liar should be treated

1772

01:23:00,530 --> 01:22:56,820

well this what I'm an Aussie I know

1773

01:23:04,370 --> 01:23:02,270

[h\_\_h] this is an excellent point she

1774

01:23:06,010 --> 01:23:04,380

portrays herself as blonde hair and blue

1775

01:23:08,990 --> 01:23:06,020

on

1776

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:09,000

because she loves that Aryan ideal of

1777

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:10,560

the blonde hair blue-eyed beautiful

1778

01:23:16,430 --> 01:23:13,679

woman but she is ethnically apparently

1779

01:23:18,290 --> 01:23:16,440

from Spain which means there's no way on

1780

01:23:20,270 --> 01:23:18,300

God's green earth that she has either

1781

01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:20,280

blonde hair or blue eyes naturally so

1782

01:23:25,490 --> 01:23:22,560

that means it's fake and we've also seen

1783

01:23:28,490 --> 01:23:25,500

her using all kinds of Snapchat filters

1784

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:28,500

in Photoshop to make herself appear more

1785

01:23:33,649 --> 01:23:30,480

alien-like because she claims to be an

1786

01:23:35,689 --> 01:23:33,659

alien hybrid so essentially she's fake

1787

01:23:37,870 --> 01:23:35,699

she's fake right girl

1788

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:37,880

I heard you when you said it earlier

1789

01:23:47,330 --> 01:23:44,510

no no I'm treating you like [h\_\_h] and I

1790

01:23:49,130 --> 01:23:47,340

think people should treat Nazis and life

1791

01:23:50,689 --> 01:23:49,140

so you have major comprehension issues

1792

01:23:54,050 --> 01:23:50,699

when I say stuff you don't understand

1793

01:23:59,390 --> 01:23:56,709

because there's a language barriers

1794

01:24:01,550 --> 01:23:59,400

well then don't then don't tell me that

1795

01:24:04,010 --> 01:24:01,560

you speak two languages fluently because

1796

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,020

that's a [h\_\_h] lie too then

1797

01:24:08,630 --> 01:24:06,239

I'm gonna ask her again she was supposed

1798

01:24:10,669 --> 01:24:08,640

to come for an interview and she left me

1799

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:10,679

here on the live show waiting for her

1800

01:24:15,470 --> 01:24:13,440

and she now showed uh but I think that

1801  
01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:15,480  
she figured out that we were not gonna

1802  
01:24:20,270 --> 01:24:18,960  
softball her let's considered fluid at

1803  
01:24:21,770 --> 01:24:20,280  
some point well if you don't [\h\_\_\h]

1804  
01:24:24,850 --> 01:24:21,780  
understand it it ain't that [\h\_\_\h]

1805  
01:24:29,090 --> 01:24:27,050  
because we are

1806  
01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:29,100  
in seven minutes you can't comprehend

1807  
01:24:33,850 --> 01:24:30,960  
what the [\h\_\_\h] I'm saying then you should

1808  
01:24:36,890 --> 01:24:33,860  
back off on trying to say that yourself

1809  
01:24:38,930 --> 01:24:36,900  
I told you earlier when you said that

1810  
01:24:40,970 --> 01:24:38,940  
you spoke two languages I didn't get my

1811  
01:24:43,370 --> 01:24:40,980  
ass up on my shoulders and try to teach

1812  
01:24:44,590 --> 01:24:43,380  
you I didn't try to tell you that I was

1813  
01:24:47,510 --> 01:24:44,600

something

1814

01:24:50,090 --> 01:24:47,520

I told you I wasn't that good at it I

1815

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,100

didn't lie to you like you're doing

1816

01:24:54,110 --> 01:24:52,560

I'm not saying in a [h\_\_h] expert in

1817

01:24:59,209 --> 01:24:54,120

English you're [h\_\_h] idiot you said

1818

01:25:03,709 --> 01:25:01,490

no you're not

1819

01:25:05,149 --> 01:25:03,719

not if you don't understand not if every

1820

01:25:07,010 --> 01:25:05,159

time I talk you don't understand what

1821

01:25:08,990 --> 01:25:07,020

the [h\_\_h] I'm saying but you can have

1822

01:25:10,130 --> 01:25:09,000

also comprehension issues within your

1823

01:25:13,370 --> 01:25:10,140

own tongue with your [h\_\_h] idiot

1824

01:25:14,810 --> 01:25:13,380

[h\_\_h] I agree I believe that you also

1825

01:25:17,149 --> 01:25:14,820

have comprehension issues in your own

1826

01:25:18,530 --> 01:25:17,159

tongue yes yes so like I said earlier I

1827

01:25:20,570 --> 01:25:18,540

don't think that you necessarily have

1828

01:25:22,370 --> 01:25:20,580

just a communication issue I think you

1829

01:25:24,700 --> 01:25:22,380

have massive comprehension issues which

1830

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:24,710

I keep bringing up in this conversation

1831

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:26,340

[Music]

1832

01:25:34,850 --> 01:25:31,790

no I do not

1833

01:25:40,910 --> 01:25:34,860

oh you do you know point point out where

1834

01:25:48,530 --> 01:25:43,070

because you can't

1835

01:25:53,630 --> 01:25:50,930

well rare moment of silence she did just

1836

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:53,640

call him retardant you can have

1837

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,300

um

1838

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:57,120

standings or conversation comprehensive

1839

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:04,129

again I I agree I agree I think you have

1840

01:26:07,970 --> 01:26:06,000

comprehension issues in your own tongue

1841

01:26:15,010 --> 01:26:07,980

I'll say that again you must have missed

1842

01:26:20,689 --> 01:26:17,209

it's more of the

1843

01:26:21,950 --> 01:26:20,699

the centers the grammar itself

1844

01:26:24,110 --> 01:26:21,960

maybe but I've never seen whatever

1845

01:26:25,610 --> 01:26:24,120

whatever your comprehension issue is is

1846

01:26:27,470 --> 01:26:25,620

your comprehension issue not for me to

1847

01:26:30,110 --> 01:26:27,480

have to worry about that's on you

1848

01:26:31,610 --> 01:26:30,120

this is the part where they fall off I

1849

01:26:33,950 --> 01:26:31,620

can only put the I can only put the

1850

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,960

information out the fact the fact that

1851  
01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:35,760  
you have trouble absorbing information

1852  
01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,470  
I'm extremely logical there's been

1853  
01:26:48,590 --> 01:26:47,040  
nothing about this conversation that's

1854  
01:26:50,149 --> 01:26:48,600  
been illogical can you point out

1855  
01:26:53,390 --> 01:26:50,159  
anything in the conversation that I said

1856  
01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:53,400  
it was illogical I don't think go for it

1857  
01:27:03,050 --> 01:26:55,679  
fire away

1858  
01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:05,510  
of them being killed

1859  
01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,920  
how is that illogical how is that

1860  
01:27:12,890 --> 01:27:09,600  
illogical you said that I was doing

1861  
01:27:14,990 --> 01:27:12,900  
illogical things how is that illogical

1862  
01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:15,000  
what's illogical

1863  
01:27:18,890 --> 01:27:17,040

because military people with very

1864

01:27:21,470 --> 01:27:18,900

restricted information will never let

1865

01:27:22,910 --> 01:27:21,480

anyone without sound that area with that

1866

01:27:24,490 --> 01:27:22,920

information to put it out in the

1867

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:24,500

internet

1868

01:27:29,149 --> 01:27:26,880

you're saying that I was in a restricted

1869

01:27:32,830 --> 01:27:29,159

area when I wasn't so which keeps

1870

01:27:39,050 --> 01:27:35,410

frustrated or not

1871

01:27:41,450 --> 01:27:39,060

the answer is not the answer is not

1872

01:27:43,970 --> 01:27:41,460

um the answer is also um that it wasn't

1873

01:27:46,250 --> 01:27:43,980

a military facility so you don't know

1874

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:46,260

what you're talking about it's above

1875

01:27:56,590 --> 01:27:49,440

that it's called compartmentalized

1876

01:28:00,709 --> 01:27:58,450

compartmentalized it's a

1877

01:28:02,209 --> 01:28:00,719

compartmentalized facility so they don't

1878

01:28:04,129 --> 01:28:02,219

have to have

1879

01:28:07,250 --> 01:28:04,139

um the restrictions you are familiar

1880

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,169

so who owns US

1881

01:28:14,270 --> 01:28:11,600

excuse me

1882

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,280

who owns what

1883

01:28:19,729 --> 01:28:17,040

Ah that's facility is constructed out of

1884

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:19,739

the Sierra the United States owns it

1885

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:26,090

government have their own facilities and

1886

01:28:29,090 --> 01:28:27,600

has nothing to do with the [h\_\_h] rate

1887

01:28:30,350 --> 01:28:29,100

which is the whole point of this [h\_\_h]

1888

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:30,360

conversation your business

1889

01:28:34,490 --> 01:28:32,639

I can't hear what you just said and I

1890

01:28:38,770 --> 01:28:34,500

never said any of that it sounds like

1891

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:41,330

that my experiences in the Antarctica

1892

01:28:45,709 --> 01:28:43,260

with the rape has nothing to do with

1893

01:28:50,590 --> 01:28:46,850

as the military of the of the United

1894

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:52,850

compartmentalized in you know yeah you

1895

01:28:56,090 --> 01:28:54,000

have no idea what you thought you have

1896

01:28:58,910 --> 01:28:56,100

no idea Marina you have no idea what

1897

01:29:01,370 --> 01:28:58,920

you're talking about no you have no idea

1898

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:01,380

how the facilities engage each other you

1899

01:29:04,250 --> 01:29:02,880

don't know any of the facilities or on

1900

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:04,260

the ice you have no idea how they

1901  
01:29:08,209 --> 01:29:05,760  
Network you have no idea what you're

1902  
01:29:10,129 --> 01:29:08,219  
talking about

1903  
01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,139  
I have no

1904  
01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:12,960  
idea because there's nothing to do with

1905  
01:29:18,970 --> 01:29:16,080  
the area yes it does yes yes yes it does

1906  
01:29:22,370 --> 01:29:18,980  
and I have the documentation to show how

1907  
01:29:25,490 --> 01:29:22,380  
they say it is a it is a secret facility

1908  
01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:25,500  
it is it is it is a facility that has

1909  
01:29:29,450 --> 01:29:27,360  
directed energy weapons it is a facility

1910  
01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:29,460  
that has Intergalactic Communications

1911  
01:29:33,709 --> 01:29:31,920  
devices it is a facility that has

1912  
01:29:36,050 --> 01:29:33,719  
information that's guarded in a way that

1913  
01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:36,060

you're not familiar with that's what's

1914

01:29:39,410 --> 01:29:37,679

going on and you keep trying to take

1915

01:29:41,450 --> 01:29:39,420

other things that you're familiar with

1916

01:29:43,129 --> 01:29:41,460

and trying to apply it to an area that

1917

01:29:44,990 --> 01:29:43,139

you're not familiar with

1918

01:29:46,669 --> 01:29:45,000

and the only problem with that is that

1919

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:46,679

you're not discussing an area that I'm

1920

01:29:51,950 --> 01:29:49,679

completely familiar with so I know

1921

01:29:55,250 --> 01:29:51,960

you're wrong

1922

01:29:57,229 --> 01:29:55,260

But Eric but nothing it would be like it

1923

01:29:59,930 --> 01:29:57,239

would be similar it would be similar it

1924

01:30:01,850 --> 01:29:59,940

would be similar to like if I'm in my

1925

01:30:04,010 --> 01:30:01,860

house right now it would be similar to

1926

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:04,020

if I was in my house right now and you

1927

01:30:08,750 --> 01:30:06,480

were like hey Eric I actually traveled

1928

01:30:10,189 --> 01:30:08,760

to your house and let me tell you what

1929

01:30:12,590 --> 01:30:10,199

it's like and then you start telling

1930

01:30:14,270 --> 01:30:12,600

stories but it's not like my house and

1931

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:14,280

then you go well Eric you haven't been

1932

01:30:19,270 --> 01:30:16,560

to your house you've been to the wrong

1933

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:21,649

with no universe and that you took

1934

01:30:25,129 --> 01:30:23,520

pictures of them you said that you said

1935

01:30:28,070 --> 01:30:25,139

that scammers I don't know but they're

1936

01:30:30,410 --> 01:30:28,080

failures is parents Marina

1937

01:30:32,090 --> 01:30:30,420

you're talking in circles and you don't

1938

01:30:34,850 --> 01:30:32,100

know what you're doing you found

1939

01:30:38,450 --> 01:30:34,860

yourself in a very bad position

1940

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:38,460

no you have you have a lot of BS and the

1941

01:30:42,590 --> 01:30:39,840

only thing that you're attempting to do

1942

01:30:45,470 --> 01:30:42,600

is you're trying trying really hard

1943

01:30:48,350 --> 01:30:45,480

you're trying really hard to pull words

1944

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:48,360

out of my story you're attempting hard

1945

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:50,880

to undermine my reality because I've

1946

01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:53,520

done such a good job I've done such a

1947

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:55,500

good job of proving that you're full of

1948

01:31:00,350 --> 01:30:57,679

[h\_\_h] that you're trying to do your best

1949

01:31:03,050 --> 01:31:00,360

to attempt to do the same thing to me

1950

01:31:05,390 --> 01:31:03,060

but you can't yeah those same girl she's

1951

01:31:07,490 --> 01:31:05,400

still arguing that's correct exactly no

1952

01:31:09,169 --> 01:31:07,500

correct exactly no you can't do that to

1953

01:31:11,390 --> 01:31:09,179

me that's correct

1954

01:31:14,030 --> 01:31:11,400

no that's not a word you're just making

1955

01:31:15,169 --> 01:31:14,040

out the whole thing out no you're making

1956

01:31:16,669 --> 01:31:15,179

the whole thing up I've been to

1957

01:31:20,110 --> 01:31:16,679

Antarctica you're just making

1958

01:31:25,370 --> 01:31:22,850

oh I ain't cutting [h\_\_h] out well I ain't

1959

01:31:26,510 --> 01:31:25,380

cutting [h\_\_h] out I'm not I'm not cutting

1960

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:26,520

[h\_\_h] out they're gonna get this whole

1961

01:31:36,590 --> 01:31:33,950

no you're hearing things you're you're

1962

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:36,600

they have no uniforms you said that you

1963

01:31:40,669 --> 01:31:38,400

said you have comprehension issues you

1964

01:31:42,890 --> 01:31:40,679

you can wait for the tape you'll have to

1965

01:31:44,450 --> 01:31:42,900

wait you'll have to wait for the tape to

1966

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:44,460

come back you'll you

1967

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:47,040

I forgot but occasionally somebody will

1968

01:31:54,110 --> 01:31:48,719

send me something because they get angry

1969

01:31:57,229 --> 01:31:54,120

at me and uh that just happens so uh we

1970

01:32:01,090 --> 01:31:57,239

want to share something here uh because

1971

01:32:04,910 --> 01:32:01,100

uh panoramage uh

1972

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:04,920

he uh he just he just sent me

1973

01:32:11,930 --> 01:32:09,840

um proof of Nazis in Antarctica one

1974

01:32:14,810 --> 01:32:11,940

second we're gonna we're gonna share

1975

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:14,820

that for a moment here

1976

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,100

there we go and I'm sorry I have to do

1977

01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:19,739

this muted because but here's the proof

1978

01:32:27,290 --> 01:32:23,040

of Nazis in Antarctica

1979

01:32:29,450 --> 01:32:27,300

there we go Nazis in Antarctica Hitler

1980

01:32:32,689 --> 01:32:29,460

on ice

1981

01:32:36,649 --> 01:32:32,699

definitely proof of Nazis in Antarctica

1982

01:32:38,930 --> 01:32:36,659

that that shit's better than like

1983

01:32:43,970 --> 01:32:38,940

that's better than Linda Bolton House

1984

01:32:46,970 --> 01:32:43,980

proof of bases in Antarctica right

1985

01:32:48,770 --> 01:32:46,980

oh geez all right let's get back to the

1986

01:32:50,450 --> 01:32:48,780

interview

1987

01:32:52,669 --> 01:32:50,460

you're you're I'm not understanding

1988

01:32:55,250 --> 01:32:52,679

you're not understanding the context of

1989

01:32:56,810 --> 01:32:55,260

things how they were played before and

1990

01:32:57,950 --> 01:32:56,820

you have comprehension issues that are

1991

01:33:01,129 --> 01:32:57,960

obvious

1992

01:33:03,229 --> 01:33:01,139

um but that's okay that's okay you keep

1993

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:03,239

thinking what you're thinking Marina you

1994

01:33:08,209 --> 01:33:05,760

keep trying to be as suggestive as you

1995

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:08,219

keep trying to be um but you're not very

1996

01:33:15,950 --> 01:33:13,129

you're not very good at

1997

01:33:17,350 --> 01:33:15,960

good I'm excellent I'm excellent I'm

1998

01:33:28,450 --> 01:33:17,360

excellent

1999

01:33:33,530 --> 01:33:28,460

fantastic

2000

01:33:36,290 --> 01:33:33,540

most bestest still doing this [h\_\_h]

2001  
01:33:38,149 --> 01:33:36,300  
when I am speaking so that people don't

2002  
01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,159  
hear the truth on

2003  
01:33:42,890 --> 01:33:40,800  
truth so that you win like a marina I'm

2004  
01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,900  
gonna play I'm gonna play your games all

2005  
01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:45,120  
day long I got no problem with this

2006  
01:33:49,790 --> 01:33:47,040  
I'm gonna play your games all day long

2007  
01:33:52,970 --> 01:33:49,800  
this is your true colors shining through

2008  
01:33:55,490 --> 01:33:52,980  
and I can play this game with you I can

2009  
01:33:57,709 --> 01:33:55,500  
play yelling at each other for two hours

2010  
01:33:59,689 --> 01:33:57,719  
and 32 minutes and there's another hour

2011  
01:34:01,910 --> 01:33:59,699  
of this left this game with you all day

2012  
01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:01,920  
long you're total [h\_\_h] artist you

2013  
01:34:06,590 --> 01:34:04,080

keep doing your best to try to take

2014

01:34:07,970 --> 01:34:06,600

words out of my mouth and twist them

2015

01:34:10,010 --> 01:34:07,980

around

2016

01:34:11,990 --> 01:34:10,020

um you're obviously the child of a

2017

01:34:14,209 --> 01:34:12,000

lawyer because you're attempting to

2018

01:34:16,129 --> 01:34:14,219

twist words like a lawyer you've been

2019

01:34:17,169 --> 01:34:16,139

hanging around with lawyers too long in

2020

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:17,179

your life

2021

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:20,239

lawyers are the plague of the world

2022

01:34:26,450 --> 01:34:24,000

seems like you hang out with lawyers a

2023

01:34:29,209 --> 01:34:26,460

lot I agree

2024

01:34:31,790 --> 01:34:29,219

do you like to twist people's words like

2025

01:34:34,790 --> 01:34:31,800

a lawyer I've been dealing with [h\_\_h]

2026

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:34,800

lawyers my whole life as well you try to

2027

01:34:40,010 --> 01:34:36,960

overpower the conversation but you can't

2028

01:34:42,410 --> 01:34:40,020

because I actually am a stronger willed

2029

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:42,420

stamina person than you and I come from

2030

01:34:47,629 --> 01:34:44,719

a position of being right

2031

01:34:49,930 --> 01:34:47,639

power of being right is awesome because

2032

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:49,940

it goes over the power of your [h\_\_h]

2033

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:53,040

you're a raging [h\_\_h] artist you

2034

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:54,480

don't know your [h\_\_h] from your

2035

01:34:58,490 --> 01:34:56,639

[h\_\_h] elbow and the only thing that

2036

01:34:59,570 --> 01:34:58,500

you're thinking of right now is that you

2037

01:35:01,310 --> 01:34:59,580

wish that you didn't get yourself

2038

01:35:02,689 --> 01:35:01,320

involved with this conversation because

2039

01:35:04,729 --> 01:35:02,699

you don't know how to get out of it

2040

01:35:08,630 --> 01:35:04,739

correctly without losing

2041

01:35:11,570 --> 01:35:09,709

[Music]

2042

01:35:14,570 --> 01:35:11,580

you know what

2043

01:35:15,770 --> 01:35:14,580

the week of your argument is stuck in on

2044

01:35:17,390 --> 01:35:15,780

top of me every time you're saying

2045

01:35:19,070 --> 01:35:17,400

something that is true no so that people

2046

01:35:21,729 --> 01:35:19,080

don't hear my part of the story I just

2047

01:35:24,649 --> 01:35:21,739

believe in reciprocity

2048

01:35:29,570 --> 01:35:24,659

thanks for being a member you're so full

2049

01:35:33,050 --> 01:35:30,729

right

2050

01:35:35,209 --> 01:35:33,060

everything that you just said was a lie

2051

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:35,219

all I've been doing was talking over I

2052

01:35:38,510 --> 01:35:36,480

tried to start this conversation out

2053

01:35:40,669 --> 01:35:38,520

politely oh look at you talking over me

2054

01:35:41,930 --> 01:35:40,679

what a surprise

2055

01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:41,940

you keep talking

2056

01:35:45,950 --> 01:35:43,679

about I do yes I do because you're doing

2057

01:35:47,689 --> 01:35:45,960

it yes I do yes I do like I said before

2058

01:35:50,330 --> 01:35:47,699

I'm very comfortable with it I told you

2059

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,340

before I'm very comfortable with it yeah

2060

01:35:54,350 --> 01:35:52,080

if you want to keep being if you want to

2061

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:54,360

keep good points she sounds like the

2062

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,920

kind of child who keeps pestering and

2063

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,600

arguing with her parents until they give

2064

01:36:02,330 --> 01:36:00,000

in and it carried into adulthood I agree

2065

01:36:05,450 --> 01:36:02,340

she sounds like a spoiled child I have

2066

01:36:08,930 --> 01:36:05,460

very strict rules Wendy for my son uh

2067

01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:08,940

when I'm talking to him I tell him you

2068

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:12,239

do not speak until I'm finished speaking

2069

01:36:16,250 --> 01:36:14,400

like one time he tried to pester me like

2070

01:36:18,110 --> 01:36:16,260

that and that was the only time he ever

2071

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:18,120

did it he's usually very good and and

2072

01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:20,880

he's reasonable like he and I can talk

2073

01:36:28,430 --> 01:36:25,440

things out like and you know so yeah I

2074

01:36:30,290 --> 01:36:28,440

don't yell at my son I talk to him like

2075

01:36:32,570 --> 01:36:30,300

I tell him we have to talk about what

2076  
01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:32,580  
happened or whatever he's very good I

2077  
01:36:35,149 --> 01:36:34,320  
think he's going to be a good kid you

2078  
01:36:38,330 --> 01:36:35,159  
know

2079  
01:36:40,010 --> 01:36:38,340  
this girl seems like a spoiled brat that

2080  
01:36:42,410 --> 01:36:40,020  
never got over being a spoiled brat

2081  
01:36:51,070 --> 01:36:42,420  
being a [h\_\_h] I can rise up to your

2082  
01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,030  
that's your weapon you're a [h\_\_h]

2083  
01:36:57,169 --> 01:36:55,199  
coward piece of [h\_\_h] it's not my weapon

2084  
01:36:59,810 --> 01:36:57,179  
it's just it's just that I can return

2085  
01:37:01,550 --> 01:36:59,820  
fire no I don't think you're right at

2086  
01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,560  
all this conversation started with me

2087  
01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:03,440  
saying that I think you're a liar

2088  
01:37:18,189 --> 01:37:05,520

conversation started with me thinking

2089

01:37:24,410 --> 01:37:20,649

for her

2090

01:37:25,669 --> 01:37:24,420

[h\_\_h] there Marina oh no no you're

2091

01:37:28,129 --> 01:37:25,679

taking you the car so that people

2092

01:37:30,350 --> 01:37:28,139

believe that you're not you're being

2093

01:37:31,850 --> 01:37:30,360

respectful no I'm not it's just I'm not

2094

01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,860

attempt I'm not trying to play games

2095

01:37:36,410 --> 01:37:33,360

here and saying that I'm respecting you

2096

01:37:38,810 --> 01:37:36,420

at all I'm I'm very happy to return fire

2097

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,820

I don't know she's a Nazi I'm trying to

2098

01:37:43,129 --> 01:37:40,800

rise above I literally just said to you

2099

01:37:44,510 --> 01:37:43,139

you missed it again because you have

2100

01:37:46,189 --> 01:37:44,520

comprehensions again

2101  
01:37:48,590 --> 01:37:46,199  
um I have no problem treating you the

2102  
01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:48,600  
way that you're treating me

2103  
01:37:52,850 --> 01:37:50,400  
because you are because you're a [h\_\_h]

2104  
01:37:55,250 --> 01:37:52,860  
piece of [h\_\_h] no I'm I started this

2105  
01:37:57,470 --> 01:37:55,260  
conversation out correctly

2106  
01:37:59,209 --> 01:37:57,480  
and you brought it down in the mud and

2107  
01:38:01,129 --> 01:37:59,219  
if you want to play in the mud I can

2108  
01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:01,139  
fight I could I could play dirty all day

2109  
01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,880  
long

2110  
01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,000  
whatever I don't believe you

2111  
01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,920  
I think you I think you're I think you

2112  
01:38:11,330 --> 01:38:09,600  
were irritated I think you were

2113  
01:38:12,830 --> 01:38:11,340

irritated right off the bat when I

2114

01:38:16,129 --> 01:38:12,840

presented to you that I don't believe

2115

01:38:20,450 --> 01:38:16,139

you I think you started out agitated and

2116

01:38:24,370 --> 01:38:22,970

it's Aldo me piece of [h\_\_h] she got

2117

01:38:27,050 --> 01:38:24,380

agitated

2118

01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:27,060

I guess we'll just have to see what the

2119

01:38:36,830 --> 01:38:33,770

yes I don't think it went that way

2120

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:36,840

it won that way you understand me and

2121

01:38:42,890 --> 01:38:40,159

that's when I started to get agitated

2122

01:38:44,270 --> 01:38:42,900

she got agitated this is you know what

2123

01:38:46,729 --> 01:38:44,280

frankly at this point of the

2124

01:38:48,530 --> 01:38:46,739

conversation I don't care you deserved

2125

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,540

it what we learned in the conversation

2126

01:38:53,870 --> 01:38:51,840

is what I suspected on the onset

2127

01:38:55,070 --> 01:38:53,880

um you deserved the negative statement

2128

01:38:57,050 --> 01:38:55,080

if you say there was a negative

2129

01:38:58,669 --> 01:38:57,060

statement there I won't even argue it at

2130

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:58,679

this point I will just say that I

2131

01:39:11,169 --> 01:39:01,199

psychically understood who you were and

2132

01:39:11,179 --> 01:39:14,750

me too

2133

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:17,570

I get through your own piece of [h\_\_\h] uh

2134

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:19,440

sometimes I like to act like one when

2135

01:39:23,450 --> 01:39:22,500

presented with a 22 year old crybaby I

2136

01:39:25,129 --> 01:39:23,460

think that it might make you more

2137

01:39:27,290 --> 01:39:25,139

comfortable they might make you more

2138

01:39:30,110 --> 01:39:27,300

comfortable it might make you more

2139

01:39:34,669 --> 01:39:32,390

getting started here

2140

01:39:36,290 --> 01:39:34,679

on the jock itch again

2141

01:39:37,790 --> 01:39:36,300

so we're polish girls though I'm gonna

2142

01:39:39,290 --> 01:39:37,800

talk about you're a [h\_\_h]

2143

01:39:41,390 --> 01:39:39,300

quit

2144

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:41,400

yeah he challenged our delusion any

2145

01:39:52,330 --> 01:39:42,480

other groups that you're going to jump

2146

01:39:57,950 --> 01:39:55,790

to start with nobody has her story yeah

2147

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:57,960

nobody wants to talk about relaxes I

2148

01:40:02,390 --> 01:39:59,280

haven't heard you say anything that I

2149

01:40:07,450 --> 01:40:04,189

I haven't read any [h\_\_h] book in my

2150

01:40:13,370 --> 01:40:11,209

she just said I haven't read any effing

2151

01:40:17,209 --> 01:40:13,380

book in my whole life

2152

01:40:19,790 --> 01:40:17,219

let's let's break this down so one of

2153

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:19,800

the one of the criticisms of her is that

2154

01:40:25,850 --> 01:40:22,320

she just steals her stories from UFO and

2155

01:40:27,470 --> 01:40:25,860

alien books and he he just told her I

2156

01:40:29,930 --> 01:40:27,480

haven't seen anything you said that

2157

01:40:32,209 --> 01:40:29,940

wasn't in a book and she said I haven't

2158

01:40:35,390 --> 01:40:32,219

read a book in my whole life

2159

01:40:37,490 --> 01:40:35,400

like somehow that's a good defense I

2160

01:40:40,490 --> 01:40:37,500

haven't read a book in my whole life and

2161

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:40,500

he said 10-4

2162

01:40:45,290 --> 01:40:43,440

well except for the history books for

2163

01:40:49,970 --> 01:40:45,300

the science books we're the ones that

2164

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:51,530

well you might want to try reading more

2165

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,040

books that it might help your position

2166

01:40:58,189 --> 01:40:55,440

in life

2167

01:41:01,090 --> 01:40:58,199

hook up after the argument I've read

2168

01:41:03,530 --> 01:41:01,100

tons of books

2169

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:03,540

then you're gonna accuse me that I

2170

01:41:11,169 --> 01:41:05,760

copycatted my story from them but in

2171

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:13,790

[h\_\_h] fun to have my space to read and

2172

01:41:17,209 --> 01:41:15,600

not only that that sounds to me like

2173

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,219

you're lying about not reading books it

2174

01:41:20,930 --> 01:41:19,440

sounds to me like it sounds to me like

2175

01:41:23,209 --> 01:41:20,940

you just said that you didn't read any

2176

01:41:25,550 --> 01:41:23,219

books because you were scared that I was

2177

01:41:27,110 --> 01:41:25,560

going to accuse you of being a copycat

2178

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:27,120

so I think you're lying again I think

2179

01:41:32,330 --> 01:41:30,239

you have read books Monday night at 9 00

2180

01:41:34,250 --> 01:41:32,340

PM treble minds and I are going to be

2181

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:34,260

doing a special show here together next

2182

01:41:39,770 --> 01:41:37,199

Wednesday night at 9 00 PM uh we're

2183

01:41:41,390 --> 01:41:39,780

gonna get that uh we're gonna get that

2184

01:41:42,649 --> 01:41:41,400

going we're finally gonna do it we've

2185

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:42,659

been talking about doing it for like two

2186

01:41:47,629 --> 01:41:45,600

years uh welcome troubled Minds from

2187

01:41:50,450 --> 01:41:47,639

trouble Minds podcast he will be here

2188

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:50,460

next Wednesday night 9 p.m eastern time

2189

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:52,920

we're gonna have a fun show all right

2190

01:41:57,290 --> 01:41:54,960

I never read a [h\_\_\h] book because I'm

2191

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:57,300

a [h\_\_\h] lazy bastard okay okay you've

2192

01:42:02,810 --> 01:41:59,600

never read a book he's lazy

2193

01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:02,820

so I don't believe you you can say it

2194

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,320

again but I don't believe you I think

2195

01:42:08,270 --> 01:42:06,239

you've read a book I think you read lots

2196

01:42:10,250 --> 01:42:08,280

of books I think you were scared to say

2197

01:42:12,410 --> 01:42:10,260

that you read books just like you just

2198

01:42:13,370 --> 01:42:12,420

had that little Freudian slip where you

2199

01:42:15,229 --> 01:42:13,380

said you know you don't want to mention

2200

01:42:17,450 --> 01:42:15,239

the books because then I'll say that you

2201  
01:42:19,790 --> 01:42:17,460  
were a copycat so that's just that was

2202  
01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:19,800  
your fears yeah that is what people do

2203  
01:42:24,109 --> 01:42:22,199  
but you can't be afraid you have to be

2204  
01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:24,119  
honest even when people are going to

2205  
01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,679  
criticize you you have to learn to be

2206  
01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:28,920  
bold or you have to be bold so I've read

2207  
01:42:32,090 --> 01:42:30,480  
a lot of books and I've spoken to a lot

2208  
01:42:34,010 --> 01:42:32,100  
of people and people can make all kinds

2209  
01:42:35,629 --> 01:42:34,020  
of accusations about where I got my

2210  
01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:35,639  
information and this and that but that's

2211  
01:42:39,649 --> 01:42:37,440  
reality and I have to stand up and and

2212  
01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:39,659  
yeah when someone throws that pitch at

2213  
01:42:41,689 --> 01:42:40,380

me

2214

01:42:43,609 --> 01:42:41,699

um otherwise that's being um

2215

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:43,619

disingenuous but that's more the Avenue

2216

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:46,320

you like River of arrows yes well

2217

01:42:49,520 --> 01:42:55,149

make a claim there

2218

01:42:59,330 --> 01:42:57,530

you just said something about claims so

2219

01:43:00,770 --> 01:42:59,340

I wasn't making a claim so I don't know

2220

01:43:03,530 --> 01:43:00,780

what the [h\_\_\h] you're talking about again

2221

01:43:06,290 --> 01:43:03,540

creepy old broad I'm talking about the

2222

01:43:07,790 --> 01:43:06,300

[h\_\_\h] that you're jealous and people are

2223

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,800

cleaning oh I'm jealous again you're

2224

01:43:11,870 --> 01:43:09,679

gonna play that one again

2225

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:11,880

what am I jealous again what am I

2226

01:43:16,750 --> 01:43:13,199

jealous of now

2227

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:16,760

your audience your audience I'm jealous

2228

01:43:21,290 --> 01:43:19,440

nah I don't really give a [h\_\_\h] you call

2229

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:21,300

me [h\_\_\h] bastard you called me so much

2230

01:43:25,250 --> 01:43:22,800

more worse stuff in this conversation

2231

01:43:26,810 --> 01:43:25,260

and way more times

2232

01:43:28,850 --> 01:43:26,820

I don't give a [h\_\_\h] I don't let you

2233

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:28,860

speaking because you're lying Nazi no

2234

01:43:33,470 --> 01:43:30,780

that's right I'll let you speak because

2235

01:43:34,750 --> 01:43:33,480

you're full of [h\_\_\h] you're full of [h\_\_\h]

2236

01:43:37,729 --> 01:43:34,760

I'm Not Afraid

2237

01:43:40,729 --> 01:43:37,739

yeah you ain't got [h\_\_\h] to say

2238

01:43:42,169 --> 01:43:40,739

tell the whole world the truth that I'm

2239

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:42,179

holding you back from

2240

01:43:46,189 --> 01:43:43,760

Dallas

2241

01:43:48,169 --> 01:43:46,199

tell the world the whole truth that I'm

2242

01:43:51,770 --> 01:43:48,179

holding you back from what's what's your

2243

01:43:51,780 --> 01:43:55,689

what's your amazing Revelation Marina

2244

01:44:01,370 --> 01:43:59,270

jealous of what jealous of what what do

2245

01:44:06,649 --> 01:44:01,380

you have to be jealous of

2246

01:44:08,270 --> 01:44:06,659

oh no do you yeah you said I'm jealous

2247

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,280

of something of you what do you have for

2248

01:44:12,770 --> 01:44:10,320

me to be jealous of

2249

01:44:14,330 --> 01:44:12,780

I know yeah why are you trying to change

2250

01:44:16,669 --> 01:44:14,340

it around no that's the that's right

2251

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:16,679

yeah unfortunately because of all these

2252

01:44:22,189 --> 01:44:19,679

f-bombs we have lost our YouTube revenue

2253

01:44:24,649 --> 01:44:22,199

for this broadcast we there will be no

2254

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:24,659

ad Revenue so we appreciate all those

2255

01:44:31,850 --> 01:44:28,560

super chats and uh those uh you know

2256

01:44:34,430 --> 01:44:31,860

super stickers and uh we're reading

2257

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,440

everyone as they come in uh and thank

2258

01:44:38,930 --> 01:44:36,239

you for making up for the shortfall

2259

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:38,940

there's no way that this video will stay

2260

01:44:43,729 --> 01:44:41,040

monetized due to all of this cursing

2261

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:43,739

which is unfortunate but thanks to all

2262

01:44:47,209 --> 01:44:45,119

of you channel members patreon

2263

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:47,219

supporters super Chatters you guys help

2264

01:44:52,129 --> 01:44:49,199

make up for it and we can just bring

2265

01:44:54,410 --> 01:44:52,139

this to you and not worry about the 27

2266

01:44:56,570 --> 01:44:54,420

cents we're gonna lose on YouTube ad

2267

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,580

Revenue thank all of you you said you

2268

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:58,080

said that I'm jealous of you so I'm not

2269

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:59,520

changing I'm staying on topic this is

2270

01:45:02,450 --> 01:45:00,840

when you change the subject this is what

2271

01:45:03,950 --> 01:45:02,460

you do Marina so I asked you very

2272

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:03,960

specifically what do you have that I'm

2273

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:06,239

jealous of okay yeah it's a compliment

2274

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:08,880

to her yes I am in a [h\_\_h] book I'm

2275

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:10,320

gonna make my story because my story

2276

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:13,920

jealous that you didn't read a book

2277

01:45:17,810 --> 01:45:16,320

your channels and my story are based on

2278

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:17,820

really seriousness and my information

2279

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:21,119

and not reading for books an accusation

2280

01:45:24,830 --> 01:45:22,400

that's not true

2281

01:45:26,750 --> 01:45:24,840

restricted Antarctica that you were not

2282

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:26,760

invited because Europe yes this girl's

2283

01:45:34,370 --> 01:45:32,390

and that's what I'm jealous of

2284

01:45:36,169 --> 01:45:34,380

so you think that I really you think

2285

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:36,179

that I really went to Antarctica and I'm

2286

01:45:39,530 --> 01:45:37,679

jealous of someone who's pretending to

2287

01:45:41,149 --> 01:45:39,540

go to Antarctica right she's guilty of

2288

01:45:43,310 --> 01:45:41,159

sedition

2289

01:45:46,129 --> 01:45:43,320

and you believe that your physical body

2290

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:46,139

be into a thing wow it's not the nasty

2291

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,679

Antarctica no I don't I don't I don't

2292

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,320

there in a secret space program in other

2293

01:45:56,330 --> 01:45:54,719

programs they're working because the

2294

01:45:57,530 --> 01:45:56,340

technology well no I actually I actually

2295

01:46:00,109 --> 01:45:57,540

understand the difference and I've been

2296

01:46:01,609 --> 01:46:00,119

there in in I I do the SSP thing too so

2297

01:46:03,169 --> 01:46:01,619

you you keep taking this conversation

2298

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:03,179

into directions that you don't know the

2299

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:05,280

whole picture I have SSP dreams I got

2300

01:46:08,689 --> 01:46:06,719

all kinds of stuff going on too but I'm

2301

01:46:10,910 --> 01:46:08,699

not trying to say that that's I'm not

2302

01:46:12,590 --> 01:46:10,920

trying to say that that's the stuff that

2303

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,600

I can use to prove things to people

2304

01:46:17,149 --> 01:46:14,880

that's where you don't understand

2305

01:46:19,490 --> 01:46:17,159

people don't understand this that I

2306

01:46:21,950 --> 01:46:19,500

don't give a [h\_\_h] about proving people

2307

01:46:23,810 --> 01:46:21,960

specifically my experiences are my

2308

01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:23,820

experiences you do care about proving it

2309

01:46:28,910 --> 01:46:25,920

you do care about proving it because you

2310

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:28,920

go on interviews you go to Great mind

2311

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,440

thank you TZ for kind and generous five

2312

01:46:36,290 --> 01:46:33,360

dollars Australian that'll help us make

2313

01:46:39,649 --> 01:46:36,300

up for the shortfall of the advertising

2314

01:46:41,570 --> 01:46:39,659

Revenue due to all of this cursing uh we

2315

01:46:45,470 --> 01:46:41,580

thank you for your kindness generosity

2316

01:46:47,090 --> 01:46:45,480

and support of the show and uh we thank

2317

01:46:50,390 --> 01:46:47,100

Lord Ludicrous

2318

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,400

uh since the Nazi is costing you money

2319

01:46:54,229 --> 01:46:52,080

great coverage of this it's wild and

2320

01:46:56,930 --> 01:46:54,239

funny keep up the great work well we'll

2321

01:46:58,669 --> 01:46:56,940

we'll take a hit when we have to and I

2322

01:47:01,370 --> 01:46:58,679

thought that this was important and

2323

01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:01,380

funny as [h\_\_\h] uh that she's getting her

2324

01:47:08,030 --> 01:47:05,100

delusions destroyed little by little uh

2325

01:47:10,129 --> 01:47:08,040

so thank you both TZ and Lord Ludacris

2326

01:47:12,590 --> 01:47:10,139

plan for your kindness your generosity

2327

01:47:14,510 --> 01:47:12,600

and your support of the show it is much

2328

01:47:17,390 --> 01:47:14,520

much appreciated we got to get over to

2329

01:47:20,090 --> 01:47:17,400

our uh bumpers here that's in a

2330

01:47:26,530 --> 01:47:20,100

different section here and thank you for

2331

01:47:34,189 --> 01:47:27,820

praise again

2332

01:47:37,010 --> 01:47:34,199

[Music]

2333

01:47:38,689 --> 01:47:37,020

thank you guys much appreciated thank

2334

01:47:40,370 --> 01:47:38,699

you for the kindness generosity and

2335

01:47:42,350 --> 01:47:40,380

support and there's Deb from Sac with a

2336

01:47:45,050 --> 01:47:42,360

Kind and Generous five dollar Super Chat

2337

01:47:47,450 --> 01:47:45,060

and uh super sticker and thanks for

2338

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,460

being a channel member as well thank you

2339

01:47:51,770 --> 01:47:49,199

very much for the kindness generosity

2340

01:47:53,450 --> 01:47:51,780

and support of the show and helping us

2341

01:47:55,310 --> 01:47:53,460

to praise the cash we have generous

2342

01:47:56,730 --> 01:47:55,320

benefactors all over the world helping

2343

01:48:02,229 --> 01:47:56,740

us to praise the cash

2344

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:05,270

thank you for your kindness thank you

2345

01:48:09,360 --> 01:48:07,920

for your generosity praise the cash

2346

01:48:15,649 --> 01:48:09,370

crazy cash crazy cash

2347

01:48:19,729 --> 01:48:18,050

by the way I do uh thank you Deb from

2348

01:48:21,709 --> 01:48:19,739

sac and everyone for your kindness

2349

01:48:24,770 --> 01:48:21,719

generosity and support I want to remind

2350

01:48:27,950 --> 01:48:24,780

everybody too uh that I'm teaching my

2351

01:48:30,649 --> 01:48:27,960

son about earning money so I pay him and

2352

01:48:32,570 --> 01:48:30,659

uh he has saved something like a hundred

2353

01:48:34,669 --> 01:48:32,580

dollars he's very proud of himself he

2354

01:48:36,830 --> 01:48:34,679

has saved a hundred dollars for an

2355

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:36,840

eventual trip to Disneyland now the

2356

01:48:42,649 --> 01:48:38,880

problem is we're not going and this

2357

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:42,659

summer but hoping to go next summer

2358

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,880

but he's saving up for Disneyland

2359

01:48:48,770 --> 01:48:46,800

because he wants one of those Disneyland

2360

01:48:49,850 --> 01:48:48,780

lightsabers I don't have the heart to

2361

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:49,860

tell them that those are probably like

2362

01:48:54,830 --> 01:48:53,340

eight thousand dollars you know uh but

2363

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:54,840

we'll help him out he's gonna get that

2364

01:48:59,689 --> 01:48:57,119

lightsaber he's dreaming of where you

2365

01:49:01,490 --> 01:48:59,699

know at Disneyland you can go and you

2366

01:49:03,410 --> 01:49:01,500

like build the lightsaber and they give

2367

01:49:05,090 --> 01:49:03,420

you the crystal the kyber crystal that's

2368

01:49:07,790 --> 01:49:05,100

what he wants he's watching videos of

2369

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:07,800

this so thank you a portion of the

2370

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:10,080

show's proceeds goes to the cash clown

2371

01:49:16,910 --> 01:49:12,960

for his uh lightsaber dream at

2372

01:49:19,310 --> 01:49:16,920

Disneyland thank you all

2373

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:19,320

who talks you're trying to prove your

2374

01:49:30,290 --> 01:49:28,189

so now you're just you're a hypocrite

2375

01:49:31,250 --> 01:49:30,300

again nice to know Sandy you're right

2376

01:49:32,510 --> 01:49:31,260

you just said one thing and then you

2377

01:49:35,570 --> 01:49:32,520

said another thing in the next sentence

2378

01:49:37,609 --> 01:49:35,580

you're very I do let you finish I do let

2379

01:49:41,410 --> 01:49:37,619

you finish and you're a lying hypocrite

2380

01:49:45,609 --> 01:49:41,420

who keeps contradicting themselves

2381

01:49:50,930 --> 01:49:49,129

oh my God

2382

01:49:53,649 --> 01:49:50,940

you don't finish because you don't have

2383

01:49:56,750 --> 01:49:53,659

a point one way or the other okay

2384

01:49:58,490 --> 01:49:56,760

yes I do I let you speak as well as you

2385

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:58,500

let me speak and you're a piece of [h\_\_\h]

2386

01:50:03,370 --> 01:50:01,440

lion Nazi good enough let's let's not

2387

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,380

forget

2388

01:50:07,490 --> 01:50:06,000

[\h\_\_\h] piece of [\h\_\_\h] no problem I'll

2389

01:50:08,689 --> 01:50:07,500

call you a liar too because they're both

2390

01:50:10,970 --> 01:50:08,699

true

2391

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:10,980

I will call you a scammer and a [\h\_\_\h]

2392

01:50:15,169 --> 01:50:12,719

scumbag you're the one that titled

2393

01:50:18,649 --> 01:50:15,179

yourself the Nazi you're the one that

2394

01:50:21,709 --> 01:50:18,659

titled yourself the SS General

2395

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:21,719

you're the one that was saying seek heil

2396

01:50:27,890 --> 01:50:25,920

yeah yeah because again yeah you say

2397

01:50:33,729 --> 01:50:27,900

that it rolls it rolls off your tongue

2398

01:50:39,229 --> 01:50:37,189

yep you love it

2399

01:50:40,669 --> 01:50:39,239

oh no I can tell

2400

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:40,679

answers Brothers I mean because I love

2401

01:50:54,290 --> 01:50:43,440

my real sisters I can tell

2402

01:50:54,300 --> 01:50:59,810

yeah fast is lost

2403

01:51:08,590 --> 01:51:03,169

good Nazi is a Dead Nazi yeah

2404

01:51:13,490 --> 01:51:11,750

I don't speak German as much as you can

2405

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:13,500

you believe oh

2406

01:51:19,129 --> 01:51:16,320

what a shocker me too

2407

01:51:20,990 --> 01:51:19,139

shocker for what I'm 22 years old all

2408

01:51:23,090 --> 01:51:21,000

right you're gonna play that card again

2409

01:51:25,490 --> 01:51:23,100

she's met a 22 year old can't speak

2410

01:51:28,189 --> 01:51:25,500

three languages only two only two

2411

01:51:30,530 --> 01:51:28,199

languages for a 22 year old

2412

01:51:32,750 --> 01:51:30,540

okay the contest is different the

2413

01:51:36,609 --> 01:51:32,760

contest is I don't have as much time I

2414

01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:36,619

have other stylish to do 10-4

2415

01:51:41,689 --> 01:51:40,080

this is ridiculous two and a half hours

2416

01:51:43,790 --> 01:51:41,699

and they're still so like I said earlier

2417

01:51:46,669 --> 01:51:43,800

you've done a pissport job of convincing

2418

01:51:49,729 --> 01:51:46,679

me that you're honest

2419

01:51:51,590 --> 01:51:49,739

the point is Eric I was not even trying

2420

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:51,600

to convince you really then what'd you

2421

01:52:02,330 --> 01:51:59,950

stands for Korea fear my truth

2422

01:52:04,189 --> 01:52:02,340

empowerment it's more of a spiritual

2423

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:04,199

cause rather than your [h\_\_h] stupid

2424

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:05,520

piece of [h\_\_h] of a body and

2425

01:52:17,570 --> 01:52:11,689

alien things don't make much sense when

2426

01:52:21,770 --> 01:52:19,310

there's not my lack of intelligence it's

2427

01:52:24,370 --> 01:52:21,780

a lack of your ability to put together

2428

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,380

um coherent sentence

2429

01:52:29,149 --> 01:52:26,880

you're taking you're taking vocabulary

2430

01:52:30,410 --> 01:52:29,159

like from this energetic world you're

2431

01:52:31,850 --> 01:52:30,420

pulling you're pulling all of these

2432

01:52:33,770 --> 01:52:31,860

terms and it's like you're trying to put

2433

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,780

them together but the reality is is you

2434

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:35,760

probably should have read a book because

2435

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:38,639

you don't seem to you just told read a

2436

01:52:44,030 --> 01:52:41,760

book you dummy uh thank you Davina TK

2437

01:52:45,890 --> 01:52:44,040

for your kindness generation generosity

2438

01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:45,900

and support we'll put that right to the

2439

01:52:51,580 --> 01:52:48,719

lightsaber fund yeah absolutely thank

2440

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:51,590

you for helping us to praise the cash

2441

01:53:00,239 --> 01:53:04,040

praise cash prize to cash

2442

01:53:09,050 --> 01:53:06,830

[Music]

2443

01:53:11,450 --> 01:53:09,060

thank you Davina TK for your kindness

2444

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:11,460

generosity and support and as well as

2445

01:53:16,729 --> 01:53:13,920

for being a member long time show

2446

01:53:18,410 --> 01:53:16,739

supporter and YouTube channel member

2447

01:53:19,970 --> 01:53:18,420

thank you for your kindness be able to

2448

01:53:22,129 --> 01:53:19,980

understand how these things actually

2449

01:53:24,530 --> 01:53:22,139

connect it's like you've heard a bunch

2450

01:53:25,970 --> 01:53:24,540

of people say stuff and you're repeating

2451  
01:53:28,430 --> 01:53:25,980  
it but you never really understood what

2452  
01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:28,440  
they were saying so when you discuss

2453  
01:53:33,790 --> 01:53:31,199  
stuff when you discuss stuff when you

2454  
01:53:36,530 --> 01:53:33,800  
discuss and stuff it doesn't make sense

2455  
01:53:39,709 --> 01:53:36,540  
it just sounds like gibberish it sounds

2456  
01:53:41,870 --> 01:53:39,719  
like gobbledygook I guess you're taking

2457  
01:53:44,689 --> 01:53:41,880  
one sentence from one page and another

2458  
01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:44,699  
sentence from another page putting them

2459  
01:53:55,729 --> 01:53:54,050  
everybody gives a [\h\_\_\h] yeah everybody

2460  
01:53:57,890 --> 01:53:55,739  
gets a [\h\_\_\h] about every the [\h\_\_\h]

2461  
01:54:00,649 --> 01:53:57,900  
[\h\_\_\h] okay whatever

2462  
01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:00,659  
I read a book but it has nothing to do

2463  
01:54:07,250 --> 01:54:04,560

with SSP Antarctica whatever [h\_\_h] Mt

2464

01:54:08,689 --> 01:54:07,260

will try nobody nothing about that ah so

2465

01:54:09,890 --> 01:54:08,699

you have read a book so you were lying

2466

01:54:13,370 --> 01:54:09,900

earlier

2467

01:54:15,050 --> 01:54:13,380

yeah oh damn it I know we got another

2468

01:54:17,330 --> 01:54:15,060

lie we caught you in you only read one

2469

01:54:19,129 --> 01:54:17,340

book then she's only read one book in

2470

01:54:22,669 --> 01:54:19,139

her life I read one book one that's it

2471

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:22,679

just one book just one book that book I

2472

01:54:25,729 --> 01:54:24,000

didn't even ask you what book I didn't

2473

01:54:27,709 --> 01:54:25,739

ask you a book I just I'm just trying to

2474

01:54:28,910 --> 01:54:27,719

get clarification that since school

2475

01:54:31,250 --> 01:54:28,920

ended

2476  
01:54:33,169 --> 01:54:31,260  
or even during school your whole like 22

2477  
01:54:36,229 --> 01:54:33,179  
years you're saying all the books in

2478  
01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:36,239  
school that you had to read plus one

2479  
01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:38,400  
book that you didn't have to read

2480  
01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,280  
that's it exactly just checking ten four

2481  
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,440  
just check read one book so before when

2482  
01:54:47,330 --> 01:54:45,360  
you said zero books

2483  
01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:47,340  
that was a lie and we're up to one book

2484  
01:54:51,530 --> 01:54:49,199  
now and it's just one

2485  
01:54:54,290 --> 01:54:51,540  
exactly ten four just checking just

2486  
01:54:57,229 --> 01:54:54,300  
checking yeah unfortunately for her

2487  
01:54:59,770 --> 01:54:57,239  
every single one of her stories is in

2488  
01:55:01,970 --> 01:54:59,780

existing books law that were published

2489

01:55:04,250 --> 01:55:01,980

copyrighted and published long before

2490

01:55:06,530 --> 01:55:04,260

she ever came onto the scene telling her

2491

01:55:07,850 --> 01:55:06,540

secret space stories I forget how many

2492

01:55:10,850 --> 01:55:07,860

lies we caught you in this conversation

2493

01:55:15,790 --> 01:55:10,860

but I guess the cool thing is I just

2494

01:55:25,490 --> 01:55:19,910

one one line

2495

01:55:32,780 --> 01:55:29,570

this is hilarious what did you say

2496

01:55:41,330 --> 01:55:32,790

go get lead or something

2497

01:55:41,340 --> 01:55:45,370

look at you trying to be mean

2498

01:55:50,990 --> 01:55:48,310

yeah

2499

01:55:52,490 --> 01:55:51,000

you're not tempting you're tempting to

2500

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:52,500

make me feel bad

2501

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:55,199

no it's not it's not it's not it's not a

2502

01:56:02,030 --> 01:55:59,040

very it's not a very hybrid I'm not a

2503

01:56:05,169 --> 01:56:02,040

narcissist I just I just busted you for

2504

01:56:05,179 --> 01:56:17,770

at all the books

2505

01:56:26,209 --> 01:56:19,790

yes I did

2506

01:56:28,430 --> 01:56:26,219

need your homework no I I caught you

2507

01:56:31,490 --> 01:56:28,440

actually maybe she has a good business

2508

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:31,500

idea because if you think about it UFO

2509

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:34,560

dorks don't get laid right by and large

2510

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:37,920

they're like dorky stinky dudes that are

2511

01:56:42,290 --> 01:56:40,080

like always watching videos and reading

2512

01:56:44,090 --> 01:56:42,300

UFO books and going to UFO conferences

2513

01:56:46,430 --> 01:56:44,100

those guys don't get laid

2514

01:56:49,970 --> 01:56:46,440

so maybe she had a good business idea

2515

01:56:52,850 --> 01:56:49,980

she will do videos like you know

2516

01:56:56,510 --> 01:56:52,860

with deals and stuff like playing with

2517

01:56:58,729 --> 01:56:56,520

herself two UFO dorks for money

2518

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:58,739

you for all we know she's making bank

2519

01:57:03,590 --> 01:57:01,679

doing that those those aren't you gonna

2520

01:57:05,209 --> 01:57:03,600

lie and you're a liar that's the that's

2521

01:57:07,070 --> 01:57:05,219

the psychological problem going on right

2522

01:57:10,490 --> 01:57:07,080

here is that you are you're some sort of

2523

01:57:12,530 --> 01:57:10,500

pathological you are all the time gets

2524

01:57:14,570 --> 01:57:12,540

caught I don't lie all the time you lie

2525

01:57:15,649 --> 01:57:14,580

all the time in this conversation all

2526

01:57:18,169 --> 01:57:15,659

right you look ahead in this

2527

01:57:19,490 --> 01:57:18,179

conversation six ways from Sunday

2528

01:57:22,129 --> 01:57:19,500

you better not you're coming to the

2529

01:57:25,370 --> 01:57:22,139

cabin we can have it exactly I'll make

2530

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:25,380

you get a shower we got soap you didn't

2531

01:57:33,350 --> 01:57:30,719

cost me I I admitted a lie uh that's I

2532

01:57:35,689 --> 01:57:33,360

could I caught you like Ian is a big fan

2533

01:57:37,729 --> 01:57:35,699

of hers and he he wanted to figure out

2534

01:57:39,950 --> 01:57:37,739

how to coach her to get rid of the Nazi

2535

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,960

stuff so that she could be a big big

2536

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:42,480

star because that's Mr Ian's theory if

2537

01:57:46,250 --> 01:57:44,400

she get just gets rid of all the Nazi

2538

01:57:48,290 --> 01:57:46,260

stuff and just tells the alien story

2539

01:57:50,089 --> 01:57:48,300

she'd make Banks she'd make tons of

2540

01:57:52,189 --> 01:57:50,099

money and I agree with them I have to

2541

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:52,199

agree with them I caught you lying I I

2542

01:57:56,270 --> 01:57:53,520

knew you were annoying when you said

2543

01:57:58,370 --> 01:57:56,280

zero I challenged you when you said zero

2544

01:58:01,010 --> 01:57:58,380

I said you were lying I said you were

2545

01:58:03,229 --> 01:58:01,020

lying when you said zero knew you were

2546

01:58:05,890 --> 01:58:03,239

lying so I caught you and then you

2547

01:58:14,890 --> 01:58:05,900

admitted it

2548

01:58:19,609 --> 01:58:17,750

that's called catching you lying

2549

01:58:21,830 --> 01:58:19,619

I'm being like a [h\_\_h] teenager piece

2550

01:58:23,810 --> 01:58:21,840

of [h\_\_h] you didn't even caught me I am a

2551  
01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:23,820  
man if you wasn't because I did it

2552  
01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,520  
myself I needed you're right purple

2553  
01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:28,320  
turtle and thanks for being a member

2554  
01:58:31,790 --> 01:58:29,520  
thank you

2555  
01:58:42,310 --> 01:58:31,800  
multiple Talent

2556  
01:58:46,850 --> 01:58:44,750  
you didn't

2557  
01:58:49,550 --> 01:58:46,860  
even right now who's caught themselves

2558  
01:58:52,669 --> 01:58:49,560  
in a predicament near you

2559  
01:58:54,589 --> 01:58:52,679  
you of course oh I'm oh I'm I'm not I'm

2560  
01:58:57,070 --> 01:58:54,599  
not in a predicament I'm not in a

2561  
01:59:00,770 --> 01:58:57,080  
predicament right now

2562  
01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:00,780  
I'm not in a predicament you admitted to

2563  
01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:03,599

lying you admitted to lying that puts

2564

01:59:08,330 --> 01:59:06,540

that puts you in a predicament I was

2565

01:59:10,189 --> 01:59:08,340

gonna do the first of these shows on

2566

01:59:11,810 --> 01:59:10,199

Valentine's Day and I thought that would

2567

01:59:13,609 --> 01:59:11,820

be a bad idea because I didn't want to

2568

01:59:16,609 --> 01:59:13,619

get murdered by my wife

2569

01:59:18,410 --> 01:59:16,619

uh and and Marina is in love with me and

2570

01:59:20,030 --> 01:59:18,420

sends me love letters so I didn't think

2571

01:59:21,950 --> 01:59:20,040

that was a good idea doing it on

2572

01:59:24,530 --> 01:59:21,960

Valentine's Day so we waited a day and

2573

01:59:26,589 --> 01:59:24,540

here we are part two if you're just

2574

01:59:30,169 --> 01:59:26,599

joining us we are going over this

2575

01:59:32,270 --> 01:59:30,179

ridiculous interview of uh Eric from

2576  
01:59:34,729 --> 01:59:32,280  
deciphering my experience yelling and

2577  
01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:34,739  
screaming and calling this Nazi girl out

2578  
01:59:42,109 --> 01:59:37,760  
for being a Nazi and a liar and a fraud

2579  
01:59:44,810 --> 01:59:42,119  
uh it's just ridiculous let's continue

2580  
01:59:46,910 --> 01:59:44,820  
no I will not I I'm not here I'm not

2581  
01:59:49,850 --> 01:59:46,920  
here to respect you anymore I'm not here

2582  
01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:49,860  
to respect you anymore I'm not you got

2583  
01:59:54,890 --> 01:59:53,040  
caught lying you got caught lying

2584  
01:59:56,990 --> 01:59:54,900  
that's what's going on here

2585  
01:59:59,089 --> 01:59:57,000  
no I I can do whatever I want to do I'll

2586  
02:00:01,370 --> 01:59:59,099  
repeat I'll repeat I'll repeat I'll

2587  
02:00:02,169 --> 02:00:01,380  
repeat I'll repeat I don't listen to SS

2588  
02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,179

office

2589

02:00:07,330 --> 02:00:05,040

I'll repeat I don't follow your orders

2590

02:00:09,709 --> 02:00:07,340

go [h\_\_h] yourself

2591

02:00:12,770 --> 02:00:09,719

well apparently she does that a lot for

2592

02:00:17,149 --> 02:00:14,030

hahaha

2593

02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:17,159

then hang up the phone if you're done

2594

02:00:26,930 --> 02:00:25,189

that is a general statement I make

2595

02:00:28,270 --> 02:00:26,940

extensions to people like like you

2596

02:00:30,109 --> 02:00:28,280

because I enjoy

2597

02:00:32,930 --> 02:00:30,119

so you're enjoying this conversation

2598

02:00:35,149 --> 02:00:32,940

people sometimes I knew it of course I

2599

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,159

do of course you do I said this earlier

2600

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:37,440

I said this earlier I said you love this

2601  
02:00:40,729 --> 02:00:39,119  
conversation because it helps you get

2602  
02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,739  
all your Nazi core beliefs out you don't

2603  
02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,199  
normally get to vent this way no I've

2604  
02:00:51,250 --> 02:00:45,360  
given you a forum for you to be a

2605  
02:00:56,209 --> 02:00:52,870  
design

2606  
02:00:57,649 --> 02:00:56,219  
is not the same as Nazism and that I'm a

2607  
02:01:00,910 --> 02:00:57,659  
proud National associate because it's

2608  
02:01:03,410 --> 02:01:00,920  
not the same as fast as an anti-Semitism

2609  
02:01:04,970 --> 02:01:03,420  
as long as that's what you think I mean

2610  
02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:04,980  
by all means you're entitled to your

2611  
02:01:09,470 --> 02:01:07,440  
beliefs it doesn't make you right I

2612  
02:01:12,169 --> 02:01:09,480  
didn't see that one and now I did banana

2613  
02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:12,179

is here welcome banana and says I live

2614

02:01:16,729 --> 02:01:14,639

for this well thank you uh for your

2615

02:01:18,589 --> 02:01:16,739

kindness your generosity and support and

2616

02:01:21,770 --> 02:01:18,599

helping us to praise the cash show

2617

02:01:24,770 --> 02:01:21,780

supporter chat room participant praising

2618

02:01:30,290 --> 02:01:24,780

the cash in the chat room banana thank

2619

02:01:39,649 --> 02:01:33,229

all right

2620

02:01:42,649 --> 02:01:39,659

into the circus I just think that it's

2621

02:01:45,470 --> 02:01:42,659

fantastic that the rest of the world is

2622

02:01:49,850 --> 02:01:45,480

gonna know your true beliefs I think

2623

02:01:55,790 --> 02:01:53,390

nobody really really unders see you

2624

02:01:58,370 --> 02:01:55,800

don't understand what you're doing

2625

02:02:00,770 --> 02:01:58,380

I agree yeah that's the whole thing

2626

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:00,780

that's great it's okay I mean I'm under

2627

02:02:06,649 --> 02:02:04,080

no obligation to be able to fill you in

2628

02:02:09,649 --> 02:02:06,659

um you're screwing your life up so badly

2629

02:02:11,209 --> 02:02:09,659

all right I don't know enough to help

2630

02:02:14,209 --> 02:02:11,219

you make a correction all I can do is

2631

02:02:16,189 --> 02:02:14,219

point to you shouldn't be doing that

2632

02:02:18,649 --> 02:02:16,199

make a correction

2633

02:02:20,570 --> 02:02:18,659

but you're screwing up so badly I

2634

02:02:22,510 --> 02:02:20,580

couldn't even begin I couldn't even

2635

02:02:25,970 --> 02:02:22,520

begin to tell you what you need to do

2636

02:02:27,290 --> 02:02:25,980

that's your perspective exactly that is

2637

02:02:29,810 --> 02:02:27,300

my perspective

2638

02:02:31,550 --> 02:02:29,820

I don't believe that is Scream not ideal

2639

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:31,560

I believe that you are screwing your

2640

02:02:35,870 --> 02:02:33,840

life up yeah I'm not the one running

2641

02:02:37,089 --> 02:02:35,880

around yelling oh you're not

2642

02:02:40,729 --> 02:02:37,099

interrupting

2643

02:02:43,550 --> 02:02:40,739

so everybody is aware

2644

02:02:46,129 --> 02:02:43,560

sometimes we we do this and we read all

2645

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:46,139

the super chats at the end but again a

2646

02:02:51,649 --> 02:02:49,199

very smart YouTuber told me to not to

2647

02:02:53,330 --> 02:02:51,659

stop doing that that people prefer to

2648

02:02:56,330 --> 02:02:53,340

see them on the screen

2649

02:02:58,490 --> 02:02:56,340

as they're coming in and be thanked so

2650

02:03:00,890 --> 02:02:58,500

we're doing it that way as much as we

2651  
02:03:03,410 --> 02:03:00,900  
can from now on so tonight any Super

2652  
02:03:06,169 --> 02:03:03,420  
Chat as soon as they come in or or as

2653  
02:03:08,750 --> 02:03:06,179  
soon as I I'm monitoring the live chat

2654  
02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:08,760  
um a separate window and everything so

2655  
02:03:13,910 --> 02:03:11,520  
uh as soon as the live as soon as I see

2656  
02:03:15,770 --> 02:03:13,920  
the Super Chat come in we're sharing

2657  
02:03:17,450 --> 02:03:15,780  
them on the screen you did not interrupt

2658  
02:03:19,129 --> 02:03:17,460  
you are supporting the show banana and

2659  
02:03:21,830 --> 02:03:19,139  
thank you for doing that and there is

2660  
02:03:24,589 --> 02:03:21,840  
purple turtle who's also a YouTube

2661  
02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:24,599  
channel member thank you very generous

2662  
02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:26,880  
of you especially being a member already

2663  
02:03:31,490 --> 02:03:29,040

already throwing a couple of bucks in

2664

02:03:34,609 --> 02:03:31,500

the in our hat now throwing five dollars

2665

02:03:36,830 --> 02:03:34,619

uh Euro I think that is great show

2666

02:03:38,990 --> 02:03:36,840

Stephen okambian many thanks for this

2667

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:39,000

entertainment well thank you for your

2668

02:03:42,890 --> 02:03:41,040

kindness generosity and support of the

2669

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:42,900

show it is much much appreciated you

2670

02:03:46,850 --> 02:03:44,880

guys are making it rain up in here I'm

2671

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,860

gonna have to find more Nazis I'm gonna

2672

02:03:51,410 --> 02:03:48,719

have to find more Nazis because when I

2673

02:03:54,330 --> 02:03:51,420

cover this Nazi girl people make it rain

2674

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:54,340

up in here and help us praise next time

2675

02:04:01,370 --> 02:03:58,560

[Music]

2676  
02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:01,380  
it's raining money in here tonight thank

2677  
02:04:04,669 --> 02:04:03,360  
you purple turtle and thank you for

2678  
02:04:07,010 --> 02:04:04,679  
being a member thank you for your

2679  
02:04:09,950 --> 02:04:07,020  
kindness generosity and support of the

2680  
02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:09,960  
show and no one is interrupting you are

2681  
02:04:12,770 --> 02:04:11,280  
supporting the show it's not an

2682  
02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,780  
interruption it's support for the show

2683  
02:04:16,430 --> 02:04:14,880  
the least we could do is stop for a

2684  
02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:16,440  
second and thank you and recognize you

2685  
02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:18,239  
we're happy to do that thank all of you

2686  
02:04:24,169 --> 02:04:21,360  
do you wanna you want me to say lover

2687  
02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:24,179  
yeah please by all means

2688  
02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:31,189

what does that mean to you when you say

2689

02:04:36,669 --> 02:04:32,880

that

2690

02:04:40,910 --> 02:04:36,679

it's a form of celebrating victory

2691

02:04:43,850 --> 02:04:40,920

Nazi Victory Nazi the victory of the SS

2692

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:46,370

new or other

2693

02:04:49,490 --> 02:04:47,280

um

2694

02:04:51,729 --> 02:04:49,500

and you promote that

2695

02:04:55,550 --> 02:04:51,739

she's sobering the victory

2696

02:04:59,330 --> 02:04:55,560

no I mean um the SS being in leadership

2697

02:05:01,689 --> 02:04:59,340

not all of them not all of them

2698

02:05:04,750 --> 02:05:01,699

they split and that's what I keep

2699

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:04,760

explaining and every [h\_\_\h] video

2700

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:07,500

story again I think she's a grifter in

2701

02:05:12,189 --> 02:05:09,440

his grandmother

2702

02:05:16,490 --> 02:05:12,199

let me ask you a question then then

2703

02:05:20,810 --> 02:05:16,500

Renegade Loki is do hybrid aliens have

2704

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:20,820

to masturbate on video and for people on

2705

02:05:28,609 --> 02:05:24,960

only fans why would a a an alien hybrid

2706

02:05:30,350 --> 02:05:28,619

be masturbating on only fans for money

2707

02:05:32,930 --> 02:05:30,360

does that sound like something a real

2708

02:05:34,790 --> 02:05:32,940

alien hybrid would be doing with their

2709

02:05:38,530 --> 02:05:34,800

time I don't think so but you're

2710

02:05:42,890 --> 02:05:41,149

please tell me the story of the good

2711

02:05:45,229 --> 02:05:42,900

Nazis again I believe you were going to

2712

02:05:50,290 --> 02:05:45,239

try to name some good ones and they're

2713

02:05:50,300 --> 02:05:56,629

you want to start a YouTube channel

2714

02:05:56,639 --> 02:06:04,330

the because they do yeah

2715

02:06:08,689 --> 02:06:07,189

Hitler wasn't Aryan the Avatar Hitler

2716

02:06:13,790 --> 02:06:08,699

wasn't Aryan

2717

02:06:19,070 --> 02:06:16,850

killer Aryan doesn't stand for being a

2718

02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:19,080

pure-blooded blonde blue-eyed everyone

2719

02:06:22,430 --> 02:06:20,460

is not bad

2720

02:06:25,310 --> 02:06:22,440

I didn't say that it was

2721

02:06:27,530 --> 02:06:25,320

Aryan is also not um Jewish and Hitler

2722

02:06:29,930 --> 02:06:27,540

was partially Jewish

2723

02:06:32,810 --> 02:06:29,940

yes he was partially you

2724

02:06:34,370 --> 02:06:32,820

he's not Aryan sure it does

2725

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:34,380

no yes

2726

02:06:43,250 --> 02:06:40,609

no I don't think he could be Jewish ever

2727

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:43,260

again but continue with your story that

2728

02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:44,880

you're going to feed me with now

2729

02:06:48,890 --> 02:06:47,280

make fascism much like much like you

2730

02:06:50,570 --> 02:06:48,900

tried much like you tried to tell me you

2731

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:50,580

knew stuff about Antarctica now I have

2732

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:52,320

to suffer you trying to educate me on

2733

02:06:56,510 --> 02:06:53,760

other [h\_\_h] you don't know about yeah her

2734

02:06:58,669 --> 02:06:56,520

stories are from Starship Coopers yeah

2735

02:07:00,490 --> 02:06:58,679

you're [h\_\_h] no nasty but your

2736

02:07:02,930 --> 02:07:00,500

paranoids

2737

02:07:04,729 --> 02:07:02,940

yes I am you're trying to talk to me

2738

02:07:06,669 --> 02:07:04,739

about Antarctica it's better than

2739

02:07:09,169 --> 02:07:06,679

yesterday

2740

02:07:11,209 --> 02:07:09,179

now I gotta listen now I gotta listen to

2741

02:07:13,430 --> 02:07:11,219

you try to pontificate to me about what

2742

02:07:16,550 --> 02:07:13,440

happened in World War II when you didn't

2743

02:07:21,530 --> 02:07:18,229

good when you went to school and you

2744

02:07:24,410 --> 02:07:21,540

only did the work that they made you do

2745

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,420

did you did you do well in school when

2746

02:07:28,930 --> 02:07:26,400

you only read the books that they made

2747

02:07:31,790 --> 02:07:28,940

you read yesterday

2748

02:07:34,189 --> 02:07:31,800

yeah I have an interview where an early

2749

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,199

interview where she claimed to be half

2750

02:07:40,070 --> 02:07:36,719

pleiadian she's also claimed to be half

2751  
02:07:41,870 --> 02:07:40,080  
doctorian and half gray I don't think she

2752  
02:07:44,450 --> 02:07:41,880  
could keep her story straight that's a

2753  
02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:44,460  
problem that's the mark of a liar she

2754  
02:07:49,790 --> 02:07:46,500  
doesn't she's she's an alien hybrid but

2755  
02:07:52,250 --> 02:07:49,800  
she doesn't know what her alien half is

2756  
02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,260  
she said multiple things in multiple

2757  
02:07:57,890 --> 02:07:54,480  
different interviews that now she's

2758  
02:07:59,050 --> 02:07:57,900  
saying she's half Anunnaki alien I guess

2759  
02:08:01,609 --> 02:07:59,060  
yeah

2760  
02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:01,619  
you were never in Antarctica you don't

2761  
02:08:05,689 --> 02:08:03,780  
know anything about it you don't know

2762  
02:08:07,850 --> 02:08:05,699  
anything about it

2763  
02:08:10,910 --> 02:08:07,860

you don't know anything

2764

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:10,920

you know nothing you know nothing about

2765

02:08:17,330 --> 02:08:12,800

anything

2766

02:08:20,930 --> 02:08:17,340

you have you have low education you have

2767

02:08:24,189 --> 02:08:20,940

a little education you have low

2768

02:08:28,729 --> 02:08:24,199

education because you have low desire

2769

02:08:32,149 --> 02:08:28,739

you have low desire to be educated which

2770

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:32,159

shows because you've only read one book

2771

02:08:39,050 --> 02:08:35,280

you've only read one book yeah you're

2772

02:08:40,850 --> 02:08:39,060

uneducated or low educated yeah this the

2773

02:08:43,129 --> 02:08:40,860

fact that she claims she's only read one

2774

02:08:45,649 --> 02:08:43,139

book in her life that wasn't required by

2775

02:08:47,229 --> 02:08:45,659

her school curriculum kind of shows you

2776

02:08:49,850 --> 02:08:47,239

that she doesn't understand

2777

02:08:53,209 --> 02:08:49,860

Nazi history at all

2778

02:08:55,970 --> 02:08:53,219

because the and and you know I can only

2779

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:55,980

speak for my own experience but you

2780

02:09:01,310 --> 02:08:59,760

didn't get a real real education in

2781

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,320

Nazism

2782

02:09:05,689 --> 02:09:03,599

in school at least in the United States

2783

02:09:07,850 --> 02:09:05,699

you know they told you about the Nazis

2784

02:09:10,490 --> 02:09:07,860

and their racist ideology and about the

2785

02:09:13,070 --> 02:09:10,500

Holocaust and how they were bad but even

2786

02:09:15,709 --> 02:09:13,080

in school you're you're taught history

2787

02:09:17,689 --> 02:09:15,719

she she apparently skipped all the

2788

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:17,699

history about the Nazis killing millions

2789

02:09:25,010 --> 02:09:21,360

of people right located at best sorry

2790

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,020

you don't read the downloads you are low

2791

02:09:34,089 --> 02:09:27,840

you are low education you don't

2792

02:09:39,530 --> 02:09:36,770

based on what I never said that I don't

2793

02:09:41,930 --> 02:09:39,540

read books like you it is sad but uh her

2794

02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:41,940

days of alien scamming may be over

2795

02:09:47,089 --> 02:09:44,580

because I think that people are gonna

2796

02:09:49,070 --> 02:09:47,099

stop platforming her interviewing her

2797

02:09:51,290 --> 02:09:49,080

and booking her especially booking her

2798

02:09:54,530 --> 02:09:51,300

at UFO conferences because they don't

2799

02:09:57,229 --> 02:09:54,540

want the blowback and maybe she could

2800

02:09:59,930 --> 02:09:57,239

have tried to damage control some of her

2801  
02:10:01,850 --> 02:09:59,940  
previous statements but this being out

2802  
02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:01,860  
there and being public

2803  
02:10:10,070 --> 02:10:04,400  
she's gonna have a real hard time

2804  
02:10:13,189 --> 02:10:10,080  
defending zekiel good Nazis I'm a Nazi I

2805  
02:10:15,649 --> 02:10:13,199  
want the Nazis to control the world well

2806  
02:10:17,689 --> 02:10:15,659  
the good Nazis you know this is going to

2807  
02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:17,699  
be very difficult for her to come back

2808  
02:10:22,430 --> 02:10:18,480  
from

2809  
02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:22,440  
and uh I I don't think that UFO

2810  
02:10:26,750 --> 02:10:24,239  
conferences are going to want the drama

2811  
02:10:28,609 --> 02:10:26,760  
that comes with her with all this Nazi

2812  
02:10:30,970 --> 02:10:28,619  
baggage so they're going to stop booking

2813  
02:10:34,189 --> 02:10:30,980

her based on this [\h\_\_\h] conversation

2814

02:10:36,169 --> 02:10:34,199

that would require you to have some

2815

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:36,179

semblance of authority on any topic

2816

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:38,639

which you don't

2817

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,040

the only thing the only thing that

2818

02:10:46,010 --> 02:10:43,679

you've stated in this conversation that

2819

02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:46,020

you're an expert in the only thing in

2820

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:48,119

this conversation that you're an expert

2821

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:49,920

in potentially is a high school

2822

02:10:54,649 --> 02:10:52,159

education

2823

02:10:56,570 --> 02:10:54,659

you're a high school graduate that's

2824

02:10:58,910 --> 02:10:56,580

what you have going for you

2825

02:10:59,870 --> 02:10:58,920

every that's it you're a high school

2826

02:11:04,490 --> 02:10:59,880

graduate

2827

02:11:07,070 --> 02:11:04,500

one book

2828

02:11:09,709 --> 02:11:07,080

s were Soldier I don't need just one

2829

02:11:12,050 --> 02:11:09,719

book or two or three I'm no you weren't

2830

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:12,060

no you weren't right no you weren't no

2831

02:11:16,669 --> 02:11:14,639

no I agree

2832

02:11:19,129 --> 02:11:16,679

no you haven't

2833

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:19,139

actually I think that she just lies so

2834

02:11:22,010 --> 02:11:20,639

much that she can't keep her stories

2835

02:11:23,810 --> 02:11:22,020

straight Steve long so I found

2836

02:11:27,169 --> 02:11:23,820

references to where she claimed that she

2837

02:11:29,089 --> 02:11:27,179

was half octorian to some people

2838

02:11:31,850 --> 02:11:29,099

um and other references where she

2839

02:11:33,950 --> 02:11:31,860

claimed to be half gray and and this

2840

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:33,960

recent interview with Linda Moulton Hal

2841

02:11:40,010 --> 02:11:36,719

she kind of claimed to be half Anunnaki

2842

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:40,020

whatever whatever she means by that and

2843

02:11:43,729 --> 02:11:41,760

thank you banana for the kindly generous

2844

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:43,739

five dollar super sticker thank you for

2845

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:47,040

helping us to praise the cats cash break

2846

02:11:51,229 --> 02:11:48,360

the cash

2847

02:11:54,070 --> 02:11:51,239

it's not an interruption it is a

2848

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:54,080

Outreach of support love and generosity

2849

02:11:58,850 --> 02:11:56,880

I'm feeling the love tonight thank you

2850

02:12:00,530 --> 02:11:58,860

all for your kindness generosity and

2851  
02:12:10,189 --> 02:12:00,540  
support

2852  
02:12:14,270 --> 02:12:12,770  
talked card she got a lot of training I

2853  
02:12:16,189 --> 02:12:14,280  
read a lot of books and you didn't read

2854  
02:12:17,930 --> 02:12:16,199  
one just one book

2855  
02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,940  
I don't care I've been in the space

2856  
02:12:21,950 --> 02:12:19,920  
program they taught me they they teach

2857  
02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:21,960  
you physics they were there they were

2858  
02:12:25,609 --> 02:12:23,760  
they taught you physics you know physics

2859  
02:12:31,070 --> 02:12:25,619  
I learned a lot of

2860  
02:12:36,290 --> 02:12:33,830  
so let's talk physics I mean I'm

2861  
02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,300  
not sure yes talk physics we apparently

2862  
02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:38,880  
have one of her white knight simpers in

2863  
02:12:43,310 --> 02:12:40,800

the live chat

2864

02:12:44,990 --> 02:12:43,320

um show me the UFO version of Miley

2865

02:12:48,350 --> 02:12:45,000

Annapolis your attacks will only give

2866

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,360

her more power listen do you think that

2867

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:49,920

she's gonna get booked at UFO

2868

02:12:55,609 --> 02:12:52,500

conferences after yelling and screaming

2869

02:12:56,930 --> 02:12:55,619

zikai fail and talking about the good

2870

02:12:59,629 --> 02:12:56,940

Nazis

2871

02:13:04,129 --> 02:12:59,639

and how she loves her Nazi brothers and

2872

02:13:07,729 --> 02:13:04,139

sisters she is done getting booked at

2873

02:13:09,290 --> 02:13:07,739

UFO conferences or she should be

2874

02:13:11,089 --> 02:13:09,300

um because every time she gets booked at

2875

02:13:13,729 --> 02:13:11,099

a UFO conferences the conference people

2876

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:13,739

are gonna have to hear about all of our

2877

02:13:19,390 --> 02:13:15,840

Nazism then they're going to have to see

2878

02:13:21,229 --> 02:13:19,400

pictures of her wearing SS Nazi jewelry

2879

02:13:25,069 --> 02:13:21,239

wearing black

2880

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,079

Sun shirt Nazi symbols shirts getting

2881

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:27,599

banned from Twitter for posting Nazi

2882

02:13:32,930 --> 02:13:30,960

symbolism and hate speech and philosophy

2883

02:13:35,089 --> 02:13:32,940

and ideology

2884

02:13:36,830 --> 02:13:35,099

so

2885

02:13:38,930 --> 02:13:36,840

sadly

2886

02:13:41,689 --> 02:13:38,940

I think that she's going to double down

2887

02:13:45,470 --> 02:13:41,699

on only fans in the adult industry after

2888

02:13:46,129 --> 02:13:45,480

this that's what my prediction is

2889

02:13:47,330 --> 02:13:46,139

um

2890

02:13:50,089 --> 02:13:47,340

you know

2891

02:13:51,770 --> 02:13:50,099

do you think that a UFO conference wants

2892

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:51,780

to defend a Nazi

2893

02:13:56,569 --> 02:13:54,480

or do they just want to not book a Nazi

2894

02:13:58,370 --> 02:13:56,579

they're going to not book a Nazi that's

2895

02:13:59,930 --> 02:13:58,380

my opinion

2896

02:14:01,550 --> 02:13:59,940

stranger things have happened I mean

2897

02:14:02,930 --> 02:14:01,560

they booked child molesters why wouldn't

2898

02:14:04,669 --> 02:14:02,940

they book a Nazi right if they think

2899

02:14:06,649 --> 02:14:04,679

they can make some money so but we'll

2900

02:14:08,569 --> 02:14:06,659

see time will tell you're trained in

2901

02:14:11,089 --> 02:14:08,579

physics

2902

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:11,099

yes okay talk to me what's what's going

2903

02:14:16,129 --> 02:14:12,960

on with this

2904

02:14:18,350 --> 02:14:16,139

physics in the secret space program

2905

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:18,360

I'm not gonna tell you for sure you're

2906

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:19,920

not gonna tell me for sure sounds like

2907

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,079

you're making [h\_\_h] up again Marina I'm

2908

02:14:26,990 --> 02:14:24,239

not I'm not I'm not ignorant on the

2909

02:14:29,390 --> 02:14:27,000

topic of physics I'm I'm again I'm I'm

2910

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,400

I'm trained in these topics I'm well

2911

02:14:34,450 --> 02:14:31,440

versed it sounds to me like you don't

2912

02:14:37,129 --> 02:14:34,460

know anything about physics

2913

02:14:43,609 --> 02:14:37,139

it sounds to me like you have no SSP

2914

02:14:46,850 --> 02:14:45,649

I'm sorry you're making no sense right

2915

02:14:48,890 --> 02:14:46,860

now

2916

02:14:50,450 --> 02:14:48,900

you did the same thing the other way

2917

02:14:52,250 --> 02:14:50,460

around I asked you about something and

2918

02:14:53,930 --> 02:14:52,260

you said no I don't have to tell you

2919

02:14:56,450 --> 02:14:53,940

about something I don't want to tell you

2920

02:15:00,169 --> 02:14:58,490

to tell you about

2921

02:15:01,669 --> 02:15:00,179

I'm not going to this close physics

2922

02:15:03,609 --> 02:15:01,679

isn't Secret

2923

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:03,619

no no no no

2924

02:15:08,810 --> 02:15:06,719

physics I said let's discuss physics and

2925

02:15:10,609 --> 02:15:08,820

you're avoiding it because you're not

2926

02:15:12,589 --> 02:15:10,619

trained in it and you're coming up and

2927

02:15:14,689 --> 02:15:12,599

you're coming up with an excuse like a

2928

02:15:16,609 --> 02:15:14,699

child like a petulant like a petulant

2929

02:15:18,649 --> 02:15:16,619

child you're saying I didn't want to

2930

02:15:20,689 --> 02:15:18,659

answer because you didn't answer

2931

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:20,699

which is basically being invasive which

2932

02:15:23,930 --> 02:15:21,599

is the whole

2933

02:15:25,490 --> 02:15:23,940

nonsense she's been trained in physics

2934

02:15:28,010 --> 02:15:25,500

and she knows all about the physics of

2935

02:15:29,689 --> 02:15:28,020

the secret space program so you know

2936

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:29,699

Eric here says well good explain it to

2937

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,679

us but she won't

2938

02:15:35,569 --> 02:15:33,360

because she knows she'll look like an

2939

02:15:38,089 --> 02:15:35,579

oblithering blabbering idiot she doesn't

2940

02:15:40,010 --> 02:15:38,099

know anything about physics she's a dumb

2941

02:15:43,310 --> 02:15:40,020

dumb girl thing you're doing this entire

2942

02:15:44,569 --> 02:15:43,320

time Arena you're being evasive you

2943

02:15:46,490 --> 02:15:44,579

don't want to answer it you don't know

2944

02:15:48,050 --> 02:15:46,500

you don't know anything about physics I

2945

02:15:49,550 --> 02:15:48,060

didn't read any books on physics and you

2946

02:15:51,770 --> 02:15:49,560

weren't trained in the SSP on physics

2947

02:15:54,350 --> 02:15:51,780

you're a liar you have no knowledge on

2948

02:15:56,750 --> 02:15:54,360

physics you have no knowledge on physics

2949

02:15:59,770 --> 02:15:56,760

I asked you to engage a conversation and

2950

02:16:01,910 --> 02:15:59,780

you won't engage how many UFO conference

2951  
02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:01,920  
organizers have you spoken to because

2952  
02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,360  
I've spoken to some of them that have

2953  
02:16:06,589 --> 02:16:05,280  
booked her previously and they all said

2954  
02:16:08,810 --> 02:16:06,599  
they're never booking her again they

2955  
02:16:11,209 --> 02:16:08,820  
didn't know about her Nazi stuff and

2956  
02:16:13,970 --> 02:16:11,219  
they it's a very small subculture people

2957  
02:16:16,669 --> 02:16:13,980  
who run UFO conferences they all talk

2958  
02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,679  
so you can have your opinion but I've

2959  
02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:18,480  
actually talked to conference organizers

2960  
02:16:23,149 --> 02:16:20,880  
have you you think they're going to book

2961  
02:16:25,550 --> 02:16:23,159  
somebody screaming Z Kyle and talking

2962  
02:16:28,850 --> 02:16:25,560  
about the good Nazis wearing Nazi

2963  
02:16:32,089 --> 02:16:28,860

Uniforms on Instagram or better yet

2964

02:16:34,849 --> 02:16:32,099

making masturbation videos on only fans

2965

02:16:36,310 --> 02:16:34,859

for UFO door for extra money you think

2966

02:16:39,049 --> 02:16:36,320

they want that kind of

2967

02:16:40,429 --> 02:16:39,059

baggage to come with the speaker or did

2968

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:40,439

they book somebody that doesn't have

2969

02:16:45,049 --> 02:16:43,200

that baggage right and

2970

02:16:47,629 --> 02:16:45,059

that's besides the point because I think

2971

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:47,639

all UFO conferences are full of scammers

2972

02:16:52,969 --> 02:16:50,639

and and liars and grifters anyway but

2973

02:16:54,290 --> 02:16:52,979

you know it is what it is they want to

2974

02:16:56,870 --> 02:16:54,300

avoid

2975

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:56,880

blow back from things like oh I don't

2976

02:17:00,830 --> 02:16:59,040

know booking a Nazi on purpose and after

2977

02:17:02,570 --> 02:17:00,840

this it will be difficult for people to

2978

02:17:04,610 --> 02:17:02,580

claim they didn't know it's the

2979

02:17:06,290 --> 02:17:04,620

conversation is there any other topic

2980

02:17:07,610 --> 02:17:06,300

that you want to act like is there any

2981

02:17:10,370 --> 02:17:07,620

other topic you want to act like you

2982

02:17:14,450 --> 02:17:12,110

is there any other topic that you want

2983

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:14,460

to act like you know something about yep

2984

02:17:18,230 --> 02:17:15,920

I agree Patty

2985

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,240

do you see how you keep talking when I'm

2986

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:20,160

trying to talk whenever time I ask you a

2987

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:21,120

question

2988

02:17:24,889 --> 02:17:22,559

um you just sit there and you just keep

2989

02:17:26,690 --> 02:17:24,899

yammering away

2990

02:17:29,330 --> 02:17:26,700

yeah did you ever notice that the whole

2991

02:17:30,709 --> 02:17:29,340

entire time that you've been accusing me

2992

02:17:32,690 --> 02:17:30,719

of something it's really been the

2993

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:32,700

activity that you've been doing it's

2994

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:34,559

called projecting you keep

2995

02:17:40,009 --> 02:17:38,000

I agree thanks for the

2996

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:40,019

recording the other time no actually I

2997

02:17:51,650 --> 02:17:42,080

said it first so I win

2998

02:17:58,849 --> 02:17:54,349

topic that you can talk about

2999

02:18:03,709 --> 02:18:01,190

that you're educated in that can be

3000

02:18:06,349 --> 02:18:03,719

proven that you know something about

3001

02:18:07,790 --> 02:18:06,359

that could be corroborated is there

3002

02:18:09,410 --> 02:18:07,800

anything that you can discuss that could

3003

02:18:10,730 --> 02:18:09,420

be corroborated because that's all I was

3004

02:18:12,770 --> 02:18:10,740

really trying to do you said you knew

3005

02:18:14,750 --> 02:18:12,780

something about physics well so did I so

3006

02:18:17,330 --> 02:18:14,760

I was attempting to engage you in a

3007

02:18:19,490 --> 02:18:17,340

conversation where you don't just simply

3008

02:18:21,290 --> 02:18:19,500

have to have people trust what you're

3009

02:18:22,669 --> 02:18:21,300

saying because that's all you're really

3010

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:22,679

doing is you're putting out information

3011

02:18:28,129 --> 02:18:25,200

that can't be substantiated so you're

3012

02:18:30,349 --> 02:18:28,139

forcing people to trust you and I'm just

3013

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:30,359

trying to find a conversation I'm sorry

3014

02:18:35,330 --> 02:18:32,639

was I [h\_\_\h] talking or not you keep

3015

02:18:37,129 --> 02:18:35,340

being a [h\_\_\h] [h\_\_\h] and accusing me of

3016

02:18:39,530 --> 02:18:37,139

talking over you when that's all that

3017

02:18:41,570 --> 02:18:39,540

you're [h\_\_\h] doing we use the c word

3018

02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:41,580

he called her

3019

02:18:48,910 --> 02:18:44,240

look up the whole the whole project

3020

02:18:54,349 --> 02:18:52,429

who only want to become invisible it is

3021

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:54,359

a lot of the people that work in secret

3022

02:18:59,770 --> 02:18:57,840

because it loses all its power when it

3023

02:19:02,209 --> 02:18:59,780

comes from the subconsciousness

3024

02:19:03,950 --> 02:19:02,219

with that being with that being said

3025

02:19:05,389 --> 02:19:03,960

then you shouldn't be speaking publicly

3026

02:19:07,849 --> 02:19:05,399

then and you should just be letting

3027

02:19:09,950 --> 02:19:07,859

people figure things out on their own I

3028

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:09,960

talking publicly the things that I'm

3029

02:19:13,730 --> 02:19:11,519

allowed to talk in public for the sake

3030

02:19:15,950 --> 02:19:13,740

of humanity the things that I keep so

3031

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:15,960

loud it's

3032

02:19:20,830 --> 02:19:18,240

because I want to help Humanity because

3033

02:19:22,910 --> 02:19:20,840

I don't I don't think I don't think

3034

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,920

I don't think that you have the ability

3035

02:19:26,509 --> 02:19:24,479

to know the information that you're

3036

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:26,519

getting is accurate since someone tells

3037

02:19:31,790 --> 02:19:28,800

you what to do and you have to be

3038

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:31,800

allowed to talk or not that sounds to me

3039

02:19:37,009 --> 02:19:34,080

like people give you information and you

3040

02:19:38,690 --> 02:19:37,019

have no idea what's true or not

3041

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:38,700

and that makes a lot of sense in this

3042

02:19:41,810 --> 02:19:40,260

conversation because in this

3043

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,820

conversation today it sounds to me like

3044

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:43,920

you have a lot of no idea what's going

3045

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:46,920

on so I think what's happening is that

3046

02:19:52,370 --> 02:19:50,640

um oh no I'm not jealous you don't have

3047

02:19:54,590 --> 02:19:52,380

anything else to say you have you have

3048

02:19:56,690 --> 02:19:54,600

very you have low level of intelligence

3049

02:19:57,950 --> 02:19:56,700

because every time I come at you the

3050

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,960

only thing that you can say is I'm

3051

02:20:01,490 --> 02:19:59,520

jealous I'm jealous you're jealous

3052

02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:01,500

you're jealous you just can't think of

3053

02:20:04,490 --> 02:20:03,120

anything else to say it's the only word

3054

02:20:07,010 --> 02:20:04,500

that you have you're not very

3055

02:20:07,969 --> 02:20:07,020

intelligent because you're young I'm not

3056

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:07,979

jealous

3057

02:20:13,969 --> 02:20:12,000

everybody's telling you to jump off a

3058

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:13,979

bridge dude if everybody tells you

3059

02:20:17,330 --> 02:20:15,600

somebody's jealous doesn't mean they are

3060

02:20:20,510 --> 02:20:17,340

jealous that's just people's perception

3061

02:20:22,310 --> 02:20:20,520

jump off a bridge I if everybody tells

3062

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:22,320

you to jump off a bridge do you jump off

3063

02:20:27,230 --> 02:20:25,439

a bridge so if everybody tells you that

3064

02:20:29,750 --> 02:20:27,240

everyone else is jealous of you that

3065

02:20:31,790 --> 02:20:29,760

doesn't make itself you're pretty much a

3066

02:20:34,310 --> 02:20:31,800

[h\_\_h] imbecile that doesn't know what

3067

02:20:35,929 --> 02:20:34,320

to do you just keep talking and talking

3068

02:20:38,030 --> 02:20:35,939

and talking and talking and then

3069

02:20:39,650 --> 02:20:38,040

accusing me of talking over you but

3070

02:20:41,570 --> 02:20:39,660

meanwhile you're the one that just keeps

3071

02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:41,580

talking and talking I'm talking and

3072

02:20:44,809 --> 02:20:43,380

talking and you're out of your [h\_\_h]

3073

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,819

mind because you don't know what's going

3074

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:46,800

on you're pretty much a half a [h\_\_h]

3075

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:48,479

idiot and you don't know what you're

3076  
02:20:53,450 --> 02:20:51,120  
doing it's not just foot pics now she's

3077  
02:20:56,030 --> 02:20:53,460  
selling naked bondage pictures and she's

3078  
02:20:58,730 --> 02:20:56,040  
also making custom masturbation videos

3079  
02:21:01,010 --> 02:20:58,740  
well she'll use the toy of your choice I

3080  
02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:01,020  
think and say your name a lot while

3081  
02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:04,140  
she's doing that on film for money

3082  
02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,960  
real credible source of alien top secret

3083  
02:21:10,849 --> 02:21:09,120  
information if you ask me you keep

3084  
02:21:12,889 --> 02:21:10,859  
talking you keep talking you say Eric

3085  
02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:12,899  
don't talk don't talk don't talk don't

3086  
02:21:15,770 --> 02:21:14,399  
talk blah blah blah blah blah blah

3087  
02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,780  
blah blah

3088  
02:21:20,570 --> 02:21:18,479

are you done now

3089

02:21:24,670 --> 02:21:20,580

you see how this game works you [\h\_\_\h]

3090

02:21:30,110 --> 02:21:24,680

idiot I called her an idiot

3091

02:21:35,870 --> 02:21:32,270

the fact that she's still on the phone

3092

02:21:40,429 --> 02:21:38,809

you know you have no argument

3093

02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:40,439

you're talking every time I talk because

3094

02:21:44,750 --> 02:21:43,080

I'm destroying you

3095

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,760

and you keep trying to rewrite what's

3096

02:21:50,270 --> 02:21:47,040

going on right now you have no argument

3097

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:50,280

you have no argument you have zero

3098

02:21:56,690 --> 02:21:54,000

argument you have zero argument

3099

02:21:58,610 --> 02:21:56,700

yeah that that's famous itself has a lot

3100

02:22:00,650 --> 02:21:58,620

of way because you say

3101  
02:22:03,650 --> 02:22:00,660  
oh now that I'm getting accused of being

3102  
02:22:06,290 --> 02:22:03,660  
a liberal I I know who this likely is

3103  
02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:06,300  
another stock account brand new account

3104  
02:22:13,250 --> 02:22:10,319  
probably right no uh most people would

3105  
02:22:15,530 --> 02:22:13,260  
probably say that I'm a Centrist or

3106  
02:22:18,349 --> 02:22:15,540  
something like that because I am

3107  
02:22:19,969 --> 02:22:18,359  
I I believe in some things that the

3108  
02:22:22,370 --> 02:22:19,979  
Wright believes in and I believe in some

3109  
02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:22,380  
things that the left believe in right

3110  
02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:26,640  
I'm socially liberal and I uh I support

3111  
02:22:32,330 --> 02:22:30,240  
social causes but I'm also a big

3112  
02:22:35,090 --> 02:22:32,340  
believer in the First Amendment and

3113  
02:22:37,790 --> 02:22:35,100

second amendment and a small government

3114

02:22:39,650 --> 02:22:37,800

and fiscally responsible government so

3115

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:39,660

I'm all over the place politically you

3116

02:22:44,090 --> 02:22:42,000

can't put me in a box people hate that

3117

02:22:47,809 --> 02:22:44,100

about me because people love labels

3118

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:47,819

right you want to stick a label on me so

3119

02:22:53,630 --> 02:22:51,120

that you can Define me and that's just

3120

02:22:56,090 --> 02:22:53,640

not the way that it works right

3121

02:22:59,690 --> 02:22:56,100

not the way that it works

3122

02:23:06,110 --> 02:23:02,990

Renegade Loki is a brand new nameless

3123

02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:06,120

faceless YouTube account

3124

02:23:12,830 --> 02:23:09,840

great you know Eric Hecker said you have

3125

02:23:14,330 --> 02:23:12,840

zero argument that's correct you

3126  
02:23:16,250 --> 02:23:14,340  
prevented no argument for your position

3127  
02:23:18,010 --> 02:23:16,260  
you've done nothing to substantiate any

3128  
02:23:20,570 --> 02:23:18,020  
accidents

3129  
02:23:21,490 --> 02:23:20,580  
nothing to the table to substantiate

3130  
02:23:25,910 --> 02:23:21,500  
anything

3131  
02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:25,920  
you've run nothing zero zilch NADA

3132  
02:23:38,450 --> 02:23:35,570  
so people understand we generally don't

3133  
02:23:40,250 --> 02:23:38,460  
do politics here because and by the way

3134  
02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:40,260  
people have heard me say this so I'm

3135  
02:23:44,510 --> 02:23:42,240  
going to say it again I am uh

3136  
02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:44,520  
independent I'm not a republican because

3137  
02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,380  
I think that Republicans are largely

3138  
02:23:50,210 --> 02:23:48,479

criminals and corrupt and I'm not a

3139

02:23:52,730 --> 02:23:50,220

Democrat because I think the Democrats

3140

02:23:56,929 --> 02:23:52,740

are largely criminals and corrupt

3141

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:56,939

and picking one side of a completely and

3142

02:24:00,530 --> 02:23:59,520

totally corrupt system doesn't help

3143

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:00,540

anything

3144

02:24:04,610 --> 02:24:02,640

right now we're going to do argue that

3145

02:24:06,770 --> 02:24:04,620

your side is less criminal and less

3146

02:24:08,929 --> 02:24:06,780

corrupt than the other side that is also

3147

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,939

criminal and corrupt like who's the

3148

02:24:13,730 --> 02:24:11,040

least corrupt criminal out of these two

3149

02:24:15,530 --> 02:24:13,740

people vote for them it's garbage but we

3150

02:24:18,590 --> 02:24:15,540

don't generally do politics here people

3151  
02:24:35,690 --> 02:24:18,600  
come here to escape all of that noise

3152  
02:24:35,700 --> 02:24:41,090  
nada

3153  
02:24:41,100 --> 02:24:53,510  
if you know nothing about me

3154  
02:24:57,710 --> 02:24:55,849  
pan Puck got anything else to try to

3155  
02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:57,720  
convince me still I'm not convinced yet

3156  
02:25:16,190 --> 02:25:03,889  
s

3157  
02:25:18,050 --> 02:25:16,200  
you're not convinced oh every everybody

3158  
02:25:20,650 --> 02:25:18,060  
everybody's gonna care when they hear

3159  
02:25:23,690 --> 02:25:20,660  
this trust me

3160  
02:25:24,530 --> 02:25:23,700  
that's what about your ego your ego no

3161  
02:25:27,889 --> 02:25:24,540  
it just says a lot about this

3162  
02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:30,710  
and and and and and and it says it says

3163  
02:25:34,670 --> 02:25:32,640

a lot about the stupid things that you

3164

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,680

said today that you're gonna regret that

3165

02:25:46,570 --> 02:25:36,720

you said in the future

3166

02:25:50,510 --> 02:25:48,950

you do care that's why you're on the

3167

02:25:52,370 --> 02:25:50,520

phone still you do care that's why

3168

02:25:54,410 --> 02:25:52,380

you're on the phone still she hasn't

3169

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:54,420

hung up yet yes it is you're oh well

3170

02:25:56,809 --> 02:25:55,920

it's one of the reasons why you're on

3171

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:56,819

the phone

3172

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:59,600

no you do care about this conversation

3173

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:02,160

I am in this phone call because I

3174

02:26:09,950 --> 02:26:06,080

because you tricked me yeah

3175

02:26:11,570 --> 02:26:09,960

I told you and I told you I told you I

3176  
02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:11,580  
engaged you only thing I did was engage

3177  
02:26:16,670 --> 02:26:14,160  
you so you're another butter you know

3178  
02:26:18,889 --> 02:26:16,680  
that Frank strangest made up that story

3179  
02:26:20,690 --> 02:26:18,899  
do you know that have you talked to

3180  
02:26:22,910 --> 02:26:20,700  
members of his family

3181  
02:26:24,410 --> 02:26:22,920  
who will tell you that he made up that

3182  
02:26:27,290 --> 02:26:24,420  
story because he wasn't making enough

3183  
02:26:28,849 --> 02:26:27,300  
money grifting as a minister he couldn't

3184  
02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:28,859  
make enough money as a minister so he

3185  
02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:30,960  
made up that whole story did you know

3186  
02:26:35,389 --> 02:26:32,939  
that but you're related to a fictional

3187  
02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:35,399  
alien that he made up and none of that

3188  
02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:37,680

[h\_\_h] ever happened none of the Valiant

3189

02:26:43,790 --> 02:26:41,760

Thor story is real I love when I hear

3190

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:43,800

people grifting off of valiant Thor or

3191

02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:45,359

building your stories off of that story

3192

02:26:48,410 --> 02:26:46,920

because I know for a fact that that

3193

02:26:51,170 --> 02:26:48,420

story is fake

3194

02:26:53,389 --> 02:26:51,180

but live in your delusional Fantasy Land

3195

02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:53,399

didn't trick you

3196

02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:56,640

no you tricked me no I engaged you you

3197

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:59,760

know you asked me to DM you you asked to

3198

02:27:03,770 --> 02:27:00,800

talk

3199

02:27:06,889 --> 02:27:03,780

Valiant Thor was a super soldier me I

3200

02:27:09,889 --> 02:27:06,899

didn't trick you I didn't trick you

3201

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,899

I made a comment I made a statement oh I

3202

02:27:16,690 --> 02:27:11,280

engaged you

3203

02:27:16,700 --> 02:27:23,530

[Music]

3204

02:27:29,809 --> 02:27:27,410

look at you trying to be condescending

3205

02:27:32,929 --> 02:27:29,819

it's okay you can you can continue you

3206

02:27:32,939 --> 02:27:36,050

I am

3207

02:27:40,250 --> 02:27:38,330

listening the one that caught you in

3208

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:40,260

many lies today

3209

02:27:49,730 --> 02:27:47,870

okay well I I mean that's that's your

3210

02:27:52,370 --> 02:27:49,740

opinion on it I guess we'll have to see

3211

02:27:54,349 --> 02:27:52,380

if everybody agrees with me or you

3212

02:27:56,690 --> 02:27:54,359

oh of course they're gonna side with you

3213

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:56,700

because of course why someone that is

3214

02:28:02,990 --> 02:28:00,720

calling herself a national socialist

3215

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:03,000

say whatever you want to say all I did

3216

02:28:07,250 --> 02:28:05,280

was have a dialogue with you today I

3217

02:28:12,590 --> 02:28:07,260

spoke honestly

3218

02:28:16,429 --> 02:28:12,600

sometimes were lying yeah and and then

3219

02:28:19,969 --> 02:28:16,439

you know what this is very important I I

3220

02:28:22,490 --> 02:28:19,979

decided early on that I was not going to

3221

02:28:24,889 --> 02:28:22,500

generally share my political beliefs or

3222

02:28:27,290 --> 02:28:24,899

because first of all I don't care I stay

3223

02:28:28,849 --> 02:28:27,300

out of politics I think both sides are

3224

02:28:30,830 --> 02:28:28,859

criminals and corrupt the whole system

3225

02:28:32,990 --> 02:28:30,840

is corrupt and it's and and it's not

3226

02:28:35,389 --> 02:28:33,000

about this political party or that

3227

02:28:37,130 --> 02:28:35,399

political party the problems that we

3228

02:28:40,670 --> 02:28:37,140

have in the United States is classism

3229

02:28:42,830 --> 02:28:40,680

the rich powerful Elite people rule over

3230

02:28:45,230 --> 02:28:42,840

us peasants right and there's rules for

3231

02:28:48,770 --> 02:28:45,240

thee and not for me but generally I just

3232

02:28:50,750 --> 02:28:48,780

decided not to involve politics in our

3233

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:50,760

show and here's why

3234

02:28:57,230 --> 02:28:55,439

let's say I um espouse my beliefs on a

3235

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:57,240

on a certain topic

3236

02:29:03,530 --> 02:28:59,700

politically whether it's

3237

02:29:06,889 --> 02:29:03,540

um you know Free Speech or abortion or

3238

02:29:08,929 --> 02:29:06,899

uh any any political issue I'm gonna

3239

02:29:10,670 --> 02:29:08,939

piss off half the audience half the

3240

02:29:12,410 --> 02:29:10,680

audience is not going to like me or my

3241

02:29:15,050 --> 02:29:12,420

show because they disagree with

3242

02:29:18,050 --> 02:29:15,060

something politically so I'd rather just

3243

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:18,060

avoid all of that and um you know

3244

02:29:21,950 --> 02:29:19,920

everyone is welcome here regardless of

3245

02:29:23,690 --> 02:29:21,960

their political beliefs like

3246

02:29:28,849 --> 02:29:23,700

understanding like I don't believe

3247

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:31,910

fair enough yeah

3248

02:29:37,130 --> 02:29:34,800

I'm the person that you I'm the person

3249

02:29:39,050 --> 02:29:37,140

that you offer to engage for that

3250

02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:39,060

Express purpose

3251

02:29:44,929 --> 02:29:42,479

you because you engaged you contacted me

3252

02:29:48,410 --> 02:29:44,939

and I wanted to talk to you for that

3253

02:29:50,510 --> 02:29:48,420

Express purpose of which I clarified at

3254

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:50,520

the front end of this conversation I was

3255

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:52,080

very clear to you with what my

3256

02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:54,000

intentions were and you did not have to

3257

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:56,580

engage if you did not want to I most

3258

02:30:06,790 --> 02:30:00,080

certainly didn't trick you you engaged

3259

02:30:12,170 --> 02:30:10,130

more forward because you were okay to me

3260

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:12,180

and now well thank you banana for your

3261

02:30:16,849 --> 02:30:14,160

kindness generosity and support of the

3262

02:30:19,790 --> 02:30:16,859

show it is much much appreciated we

3263

02:30:22,130 --> 02:30:19,800

appreciate you uh and your continued

3264

02:30:24,170 --> 02:30:22,140

support of the show and for making it

3265

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:24,180

rain up in here tonight banana has been

3266

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:27,600

throwing money in our hat helping us to

3267

02:30:31,969 --> 02:30:30,240

praise the cat

3268

02:30:34,250 --> 02:30:31,979

cash

3269

02:30:35,330 --> 02:30:34,260

thank you banana for your kindness we

3270

02:30:37,070 --> 02:30:35,340

appreciate you

3271

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:37,080

this discussion

3272

02:30:40,370 --> 02:30:38,880

what's wrong with that that's called

3273

02:30:41,870 --> 02:30:40,380

engagement

3274

02:30:43,969 --> 02:30:41,880

that's what the internet does people

3275

02:30:46,130 --> 02:30:43,979

people that's not a trick people meet on

3276

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:46,140

the internet and they engage

3277

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:49,200

no it tricking people whatever you want

3278

02:30:53,389 --> 02:30:50,640

to call it

3279

02:30:56,210 --> 02:30:53,399

you you you put up a post I commented

3280

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:56,220

you said to direct message you

3281

02:31:01,610 --> 02:30:58,800

I said I don't like texting let's talk

3282

02:31:04,130 --> 02:31:01,620

you said okay

3283

02:31:06,830 --> 02:31:04,140

yeah that's not a trick okay this is

3284

02:31:08,750 --> 02:31:06,840

great have you ever talked to anybody

3285

02:31:10,730 --> 02:31:08,760

that worked in the Pentagon at the time

3286

02:31:13,370 --> 02:31:10,740

that was supposed to happen how come

3287

02:31:16,190 --> 02:31:13,380

nobody saw that alien except

3288

02:31:18,290 --> 02:31:16,200

Frank Stranges who was selling a book

3289

02:31:21,469 --> 02:31:18,300

right and but believe what you want to

3290

02:31:24,530 --> 02:31:21,479

believe right and oh the the the the

3291

02:31:27,290 --> 02:31:24,540

Venus excuse oh no he was pleiadian that

3292

02:31:29,690 --> 02:31:27,300

was a cover story sure it was no you

3293

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,700

they didn't know that Venus wasn't

3294

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:32,160

inhabitable at the time they claimed he

3295

02:31:37,910 --> 02:31:35,120

was from Venus when they wrote the book

3296

02:31:42,770 --> 02:31:37,920

no it's a conversation and you're an

3297

02:31:48,650 --> 02:31:45,830

I'm a sucker whatever

3298

02:31:50,809 --> 02:31:48,660

yeah I don't care I'm so special

3299

02:31:52,670 --> 02:31:50,819

specialist

3300

02:31:54,110 --> 02:31:52,680

that's correct look at you again trying

3301  
02:31:55,309 --> 02:31:54,120  
to be pejorative you don't know where to

3302  
02:31:56,990 --> 02:31:55,319  
go with this conversation you're

3303  
02:32:00,790 --> 02:31:57,000  
actually really upset it's hilarious

3304  
02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:04,010  
oh there you go boy look at the joy

3305  
02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:05,920  
pouring out of your mouth

3306  
02:32:25,849 --> 02:32:15,010  
feel free Nazi liar

3307  
02:32:30,290 --> 02:32:27,710  
wow I'm really happy this conversation

3308  
02:32:33,230 --> 02:32:30,300  
went this way I couldn't have believed

3309  
02:32:35,270 --> 02:32:33,240  
that I would find such a hardcore Nazi

3310  
02:32:37,250 --> 02:32:35,280  
sympathize with this late in the game of

3311  
02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,260  
life so to say

3312  
02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:39,840  
it's amazing to see how naive it's

3313  
02:32:46,190 --> 02:32:42,479

amazing to see how naive a 22 year old

3314

02:32:48,349 --> 02:32:46,200

can be I had no idea a 22 year old could

3315

02:32:50,929 --> 02:32:48,359

be so led by the nose down the wrong

3316

02:32:52,429 --> 02:32:50,939

path but now I know so it's interesting

3317

02:32:54,410 --> 02:32:52,439

thank you

3318

02:32:57,230 --> 02:32:54,420

it was very insightful consider myself

3319

02:32:58,670 --> 02:32:57,240

to be naive I consider you to be naive I

3320

02:33:00,770 --> 02:32:58,680

would imagine that you wouldn't consider

3321

02:33:02,330 --> 02:33:00,780

yourself to be naive you probably don't

3322

02:33:04,010 --> 02:33:02,340

consider yourself to be ignorant either

3323

02:33:05,570 --> 02:33:04,020

but I consider you to be extremely

3324

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:05,580

ignorant

3325

02:33:11,090 --> 02:33:08,399

can you [h\_\_h] stolen and talking no

3326

02:33:13,969 --> 02:33:11,100

I'm gonna enjoy talking over you I don't

3327

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:13,979

like you you're a liar you're a Nazi you

3328

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:15,600

keep talking over me as if it's not

3329

02:33:19,910 --> 02:33:18,000

happening I don't really Marina I don't

3330

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:19,920

really give two shits about being

3331

02:33:26,929 --> 02:33:23,280

cordial with you you're a lying scumbag

3332

02:33:29,090 --> 02:33:26,939

Nazi sympathizer at best oh thanks come

3333

02:33:35,650 --> 02:33:29,100

back whatever I'm very proud

3334

02:33:40,990 --> 02:33:37,610

that's the same thing and you're an

3335

02:33:48,830 --> 02:33:43,730

what do you think Nazi is an acronym for

3336

02:33:54,530 --> 02:33:51,710

ICS [h\_\_h] yeah

3337

02:33:56,750 --> 02:33:54,540

to those who were no Nazi was an actual

3338

02:33:59,750 --> 02:33:56,760

term for National Socialist you [h\_\_\h]

3339

02:34:08,290 --> 02:33:59,760

idiot it's not just an insult you're a

3340

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:11,450

Nazi is the acronym for it so every time

3341

02:34:16,670 --> 02:34:13,439

you say that I'm a national socialist

3342

02:34:18,530 --> 02:34:16,680

you're a [h\_\_\h] Nazi any real get it

3343

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:18,540

don't repeat the obvious

3344

02:34:23,630 --> 02:34:21,600

red is a color yellow is a color

3345

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:23,640

Circle the shape are we going to repeat

3346

02:34:27,710 --> 02:34:25,680

the same things that we all know

3347

02:34:30,889 --> 02:34:27,720

I'm just saying that nasty was used by

3348

02:34:33,910 --> 02:34:30,899

people on purpose to call to use it in a

3349

02:34:39,050 --> 02:34:36,530

appropriately so because the Nazis

3350

02:34:41,330 --> 02:34:39,060

became bad and you seem to miss that

3351

02:34:42,969 --> 02:34:41,340

part that's the part where you're a

3352

02:34:46,490 --> 02:34:42,979

Super Idiot

3353

02:34:49,010 --> 02:34:46,500

you don't seem to realize that the Nazis

3354

02:34:53,090 --> 02:34:49,020

came and kind of ruined the thing

3355

02:34:57,130 --> 02:34:56,330

your anti-Semitism again you've ruined

3356

02:34:59,330 --> 02:34:57,140

everything

3357

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:59,340

lest we forget how much you hate the

3358

02:35:01,849 --> 02:35:00,240

Jews what were you going to say now

3359

02:35:04,490 --> 02:35:01,859

about the Jews go ahead

3360

02:35:05,570 --> 02:35:04,500

no I have best friends that are you no

3361

02:35:06,830 --> 02:35:05,580

but that's not what you were gonna say

3362

02:35:10,990 --> 02:35:06,840

you were going to say something you said

3363

02:35:13,130 --> 02:35:11,000

let's not forget the Jews go ahead yeah

3364

02:35:15,290 --> 02:35:13,140

you were gonna say you weren't about to

3365

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:15,300

say something about your best friend

3366

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:17,760

mentally we're not about to say

3367

02:35:22,130 --> 02:35:19,439

something about your best friend you

3368

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:22,140

said what about the Jews I was talking

3369

02:35:26,270 --> 02:35:24,240

about the Nazis and I was talking about

3370

02:35:28,429 --> 02:35:26,280

them negatively and then you said what

3371

02:35:30,050 --> 02:35:28,439

about the Jews so I can only assume that

3372

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:30,060

you were about to say something negative

3373

02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:31,680

about them

3374

02:35:38,510 --> 02:35:34,319

yes yes of course okay continue continue

3375

02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:41,090

the Jews persecuted the Aryans millions

3376

02:35:44,570 --> 02:35:42,960

of years ago I don't know that this

3377

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:44,580

happened

3378

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:46,800

when did the Jews persecute the Aryans

3379

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:48,240

can you educate me on that one because

3380

02:35:53,090 --> 02:35:50,640

I've never heard this before actually

3381

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:53,100

this is this is totally news this is

3382

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,200

totally news to me can you fill me in on

3383

02:36:00,349 --> 02:35:57,600

when the Jews were persecuting the

3384

02:36:03,230 --> 02:36:00,359

Aryans millions of years ago

3385

02:36:04,969 --> 02:36:03,240

yes true there were many catastrophists

3386

02:36:06,110 --> 02:36:04,979

where where are you getting this

3387

02:36:07,550 --> 02:36:06,120

information from where's the document

3388

02:36:11,469 --> 02:36:07,560

that I can look it up

3389

02:36:13,849 --> 02:36:11,479

my contacts my email contacts

3390

02:36:17,389 --> 02:36:13,859

I thought you were telling the truth the

3391

02:36:21,050 --> 02:36:17,399

aliens told her that the Jews were mean

3392

02:36:24,110 --> 02:36:21,060

to the Aryans so that's that's a fact

3393

02:36:26,690 --> 02:36:24,120

because aliens told her

3394

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:26,700

listen aliens told her that the Jewish

3395

02:36:33,530 --> 02:36:30,000

people persecuted the Aryans so it must

3396

02:36:36,130 --> 02:36:33,540

be true right this girl is an idiot

3397

02:36:38,330 --> 02:36:36,140

again never mind go ahead

3398

02:36:41,090 --> 02:36:38,340

oh I don't give a [h\_\_h] that you're

3399

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:41,100

eating around piece of [h\_\_h]

3400

02:36:45,469 --> 02:36:43,439

and Kingston oh there it is again thank

3401  
02:36:48,110 --> 02:36:45,479  
you banana for your kindness generosity

3402  
02:36:51,050 --> 02:36:48,120  
and support of the show he's making it

3403  
02:36:55,490 --> 02:36:53,349  
stop

3404  
02:36:57,429 --> 02:36:55,500  
thank you for your kindness we

3405  
02:36:59,929 --> 02:36:57,439  
appreciate it

3406  
02:37:02,870 --> 02:36:59,939  
killed millions of people and he was

3407  
02:37:04,910 --> 02:37:02,880  
well are you and all that and the new

3408  
02:37:08,330 --> 02:37:04,920  
world of family thank you and are the

3409  
02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:08,340  
ones what is King Solomon in Judaism and

3410  
02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,840  
the people that he killed have to do

3411  
02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:11,760  
with anything in your life today

3412  
02:37:17,830 --> 02:37:13,680  
why are you bringing that up

3413  
02:37:22,849 --> 02:37:20,570

we want to thank uh red brick

3414

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:22,859

investigations who just figured out how

3415

02:37:27,469 --> 02:37:25,200

to use prime to subscribe on Twitch for

3416

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:27,479

those unaware you can if you have an

3417

02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:29,520

Amazon Prime account you can use your

3418

02:37:32,570 --> 02:37:31,200

Amazon Prime account to throw a couple

3419

02:37:34,130 --> 02:37:32,580

of bucks in her hat and get a free

3420

02:37:36,349 --> 02:37:34,140

twitch subscription to our twitch

3421

02:37:38,270 --> 02:37:36,359

Channel and it costs you absolutely

3422

02:37:40,010 --> 02:37:38,280

absolutely nothing we'll play a bumper a

3423

02:37:41,630 --> 02:37:40,020

little later in the show that teaches

3424

02:37:43,550 --> 02:37:41,640

you how to do that so if you have Amazon

3425

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:43,560

Prime account you can support the show

3426  
02:37:48,349 --> 02:37:45,840  
and it cost you absolutely nothing and

3427  
02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:48,359  
red brick uh is one of the people who

3428  
02:37:52,670 --> 02:37:49,920  
just figured out how to do that thanks

3429  
02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:52,680  
for helping us over on Twitch praise the

3430  
02:38:00,429 --> 02:37:54,720  
cash we're taking money out of Jeff

3431  
02:38:05,450 --> 02:38:02,630  
thank you very much red brick

3432  
02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:05,460  
investigations We Appreciate You warning

3433  
02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:07,439  
which now there are certain

3434  
02:38:11,150 --> 02:38:09,600  
families of

3435  
02:38:12,349 --> 02:38:11,160  
the fact so you're under the belief that

3436  
02:38:14,349 --> 02:38:12,359  
the Jews are going to come after the

3437  
02:38:16,429 --> 02:38:14,359  
Aryans again

3438  
02:38:17,929 --> 02:38:16,439

wait if you're if you think this is

3439

02:38:19,130 --> 02:38:17,939

going to happen again do you think that

3440

02:38:24,650 --> 02:38:19,140

the Jews are going to come after the

3441

02:38:27,889 --> 02:38:26,450

we're older

3442

02:38:30,770 --> 02:38:27,899

but you're against the New World Order

3443

02:38:32,690 --> 02:38:30,780

you said you're right we can have it but

3444

02:38:35,530 --> 02:38:32,700

then how is that positive if the if the

3445

02:38:37,490 --> 02:38:35,540

New World Order is positive

3446

02:38:39,530 --> 02:38:37,500

earlier you said that you were against

3447

02:38:40,849 --> 02:38:39,540

it you said you and the Nazis were

3448

02:38:42,110 --> 02:38:40,859

against the New World Order but now

3449

02:38:45,010 --> 02:38:42,120

you're saying the new world order is

3450

02:38:47,690 --> 02:38:45,020

positive yeah

3451

02:38:49,730 --> 02:38:47,700

he was very interested in the show and

3452

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:49,740

and he wanted to earn some money so I

3453

02:38:57,050 --> 02:38:53,280

paid him to uh to help us to praise the

3454

02:38:58,730 --> 02:38:57,060

cash uh and those are pre-recorded so

3455

02:38:59,570 --> 02:38:58,740

you know

3456

02:39:02,450 --> 02:38:59,580

um

3457

02:39:06,410 --> 02:39:02,460

he's very interested in YouTube and and

3458

02:39:12,170 --> 02:39:06,420

videos and making videos and so I let

3459

02:39:16,250 --> 02:39:14,030

you said it was positive

3460

02:39:18,349 --> 02:39:16,260

no

3461

02:39:21,540 --> 02:39:18,359

you talk in circles a lot and contradict

3462

02:39:26,210 --> 02:39:24,230

[Music]

3463

02:39:32,210 --> 02:39:26,220

incorrect

3464

02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:32,220

Renegade Loki you're a big fan of her do

3465

02:39:36,770 --> 02:39:34,319

you think that this interview helps her

3466

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:36,780

or hurts her

3467

02:39:42,969 --> 02:39:39,600

in this space because most people

3468

02:39:45,469 --> 02:39:42,979

listening to this realize that this is

3469

02:39:47,210 --> 02:39:45,479

real going to be a real problem for her

3470

02:39:48,590 --> 02:39:47,220

because the internet never forgets

3471

02:39:51,290 --> 02:39:48,600

people are not going to forget her

3472

02:39:57,290 --> 02:39:51,300

screaming zekiel I'm a Nazi

3473

02:40:02,389 --> 02:39:59,210

yes I'm going to do that James so you're

3474

02:40:03,950 --> 02:40:02,399

fabricating stories about the Jews and

3475

02:40:09,610 --> 02:40:03,960

the Aryans a few million years ago

3476

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:12,950

records They oh your channel for the

3477

02:40:17,990 --> 02:40:16,080

akashic records can you look me up

3478

02:40:20,750 --> 02:40:18,000

because I don't give a [\h\_\_\h] about now

3479

02:40:22,370 --> 02:40:20,760

getting it ah you can't look me up I

3480

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:22,380

don't believe that you yeah I don't

3481

02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:25,200

believe I don't believe that you can get

3482

02:40:28,490 --> 02:40:26,640

into these classic records I think

3483

02:40:30,650 --> 02:40:28,500

you're full of crap on that one too

3484

02:40:32,929 --> 02:40:30,660

I was just making up [\h\_\_\h] and he is

3485

02:40:34,969 --> 02:40:32,939

calling her on her [\h\_\_\h] in real time

3486

02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:34,979

and she does not like her delusions

3487

02:40:40,190 --> 02:40:37,439

getting destroyed

3488

02:40:43,849 --> 02:40:42,050

kids you can't and it will be some truth

3489

02:40:45,530 --> 02:40:43,859

on it you will see that it's a lie

3490

02:40:46,849 --> 02:40:45,540

because you want to be the one no I I

3491

02:40:48,290 --> 02:40:46,859

wouldn't

3492

02:40:50,510 --> 02:40:48,300

um I just don't believe that you have

3493

02:40:53,210 --> 02:40:50,520

any accuracy I think what would wind up

3494

02:40:55,490 --> 02:40:53,220

happening is that you would spew you

3495

02:40:56,929 --> 02:40:55,500

would spew a bunch of mumbo jumbo and

3496

02:40:59,929 --> 02:40:56,939

then when I call you out on it being

3497

02:41:04,510 --> 02:40:59,939

crap you would say oh he's just being

3498

02:41:07,490 --> 02:41:04,520

mean he's just bullying me

3499

02:41:10,910 --> 02:41:07,500

Mr Ian do you want to be her Handler and

3500

02:41:14,630 --> 02:41:10,920

tell her to not scream zekiel I'm a Nazi

3501

02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:14,640

during interviews like you told me off

3502

02:41:19,790 --> 02:41:17,760

air you know we talked about this Mr Ian

3503

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,800

thinks she can make tons of money if she

3504

02:41:24,410 --> 02:41:21,600

just gets rid of all the Nazi stuff and

3505

02:41:26,330 --> 02:41:24,420

just talks about aliens and stops doing

3506

02:41:29,330 --> 02:41:26,340

all the Nazi stuff I think he's right

3507

02:41:32,349 --> 02:41:29,340

but you can't put the toothpaste back in

3508

02:41:36,889 --> 02:41:32,359

the tube bro like there's no going back

3509

02:41:39,650 --> 02:41:36,899

from screaming Zeke Kyle I am a Nazi in

3510

02:41:41,210 --> 02:41:39,660

in an interview combine that with all

3511

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:41,220

the other stuff she's is done like where

3512

02:41:48,349 --> 02:41:45,359

SS Nazi earrings wear black Sun Nazi

3513

02:41:51,110 --> 02:41:48,359

symbol t-shirts where uh

3514

02:41:55,250 --> 02:41:51,120

let's see where Nazi Uniforms on

3515

02:41:57,110 --> 02:41:55,260

Instagram have Nazi helmets behind talk

3516

02:41:59,990 --> 02:41:57,120

about how much she loves her Nazi

3517

02:42:03,410 --> 02:42:00,000

brothers and sisters you can't come back

3518

02:42:06,349 --> 02:42:03,420

from this Mr Ian and she's a grown woman

3519

02:42:10,309 --> 02:42:06,359

so I don't feel bad for her well I do

3520

02:42:14,330 --> 02:42:10,319

feel bad for her and I I tried to send

3521

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:14,340

her to a Jewish Holocaust Museum to try

3522

02:42:17,630 --> 02:42:16,080

to educate her I even had somebody at

3523

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:17,640

the museum that was going to talk to her

3524

02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:19,439

and um

3525

02:42:23,690 --> 02:42:22,080

really try to educate her on the dangers

3526

02:42:29,950 --> 02:42:23,700

and

3527

02:42:33,290 --> 02:42:29,960

her to to glorify Nazism on the internet

3528

02:42:36,349 --> 02:42:33,300

she refused my offer for that

3529

02:42:38,990 --> 02:42:36,359

which is unfortunate

3530

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:39,000

bullying me again

3531

02:42:42,349 --> 02:42:41,460

it's excuses everyone everyone will say

3532

02:42:45,290 --> 02:42:42,359

yeah no

3533

02:42:47,270 --> 02:42:45,300

noise will say that is it true

3534

02:42:49,250 --> 02:42:47,280

I know I've I've worked with people that

3535

02:42:52,210 --> 02:42:49,260

have skills I know it's possible I just

3536

02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:52,220

don't believe you have the skills

3537

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:54,240

you're right I don't like you I think

3538

02:42:57,530 --> 02:42:55,920

you're a liar that's correct I was

3539

02:43:03,610 --> 02:42:57,540

honest from the start in this

3540

02:43:08,090 --> 02:43:05,990

the word of many people that weren't

3541

02:43:10,570 --> 02:43:08,100

even in this conversation so they have

3542

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:10,580

no bearing on it or any knowledge

3543

02:43:18,830 --> 02:43:17,030

oh I'm so concerned about you and your

3544

02:43:20,030 --> 02:43:18,840

millions of imaginary friends yeah

3545

02:43:23,090 --> 02:43:20,040

that's something that we haven't talked

3546

02:43:25,490 --> 02:43:23,100

about when you go to get a job they they

3547

02:43:27,410 --> 02:43:25,500

check your social media posts

3548

02:43:29,450 --> 02:43:27,420

at least in the United States and I know

3549

02:43:30,590 --> 02:43:29,460

people in Europe and I asked somebody

3550

02:43:32,750 --> 02:43:30,600

that I know who lives in Europe yeah

3551

02:43:35,270 --> 02:43:32,760

they check there too they want to see

3552

02:43:37,130 --> 02:43:35,280

you know uh what kind of stuff you're

3553

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:37,140

you're posting on the internet and if

3554

02:43:41,870 --> 02:43:39,600

you're posting Nazi pictures of you in

3555

02:43:44,030 --> 02:43:41,880

Nazi uniforms you're not going to get a

3556

02:43:47,210 --> 02:43:44,040

job so she's going to be stuck with you

3557

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:47,220

know dildos and only fans for a source

3558

02:43:51,889 --> 02:43:49,439

of income after this

3559

02:43:53,510 --> 02:43:51,899

I I don't I think it's very dangerous of

3560

02:43:56,690 --> 02:43:53,520

her to continue this stuff is going to

3561

02:43:58,730 --> 02:43:56,700

be on the internet forever 20 years from

3562

02:44:00,349 --> 02:43:58,740

now this interview is still going to

3563

02:44:03,050 --> 02:44:00,359

exist on the internet and people can

3564

02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:03,060

hear her screaming Z Kyle I'm a Nazi

3565

02:44:09,680 --> 02:44:13,010

also have

3566

02:44:13,020 --> 02:44:16,490

also oh

3567

02:44:20,270 --> 02:44:18,410

what's my [h\_\_h] could you clarify on

3568

02:44:23,150 --> 02:44:20,280

what my [h\_\_h] is again now you keep

3569

02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:23,160

you keep trying to get some angle on me

3570

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:25,680

being a scammer or a bullshitter but you

3571

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:27,359

can never really seem to

3572

02:44:32,450 --> 02:44:29,120

um support

3573

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:32,460

how do you think that people who have

3574

02:44:39,950 --> 02:44:34,800

family that died in the Holocaust feel

3575

02:44:43,490 --> 02:44:41,750

part of her brand

3576

02:44:45,170 --> 02:44:43,500

she couldn't pick something else to be

3577

02:44:50,990 --> 02:44:45,180

part of her brand

3578

02:44:54,290 --> 02:44:51,000

ignorant ridiculous statement and it is

3579

02:44:56,809 --> 02:44:54,300

offensive to every Jewish person on

3580

02:45:00,830 --> 02:44:56,819

planet Earth and if you don't realize

3581

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:00,840

how offensive dangerous and disgusting

3582

02:45:08,270 --> 02:45:04,319

her making Nazism be a part of her brand

3583

02:45:10,790 --> 02:45:08,280

is then you're an [h\_\_\h] too

3584

02:45:13,910 --> 02:45:10,800

the accusation

3585

02:45:15,650 --> 02:45:13,920

I I'm doing the whole conversation no

3586

02:45:26,889 --> 02:45:15,660

you haven't you haven't you haven't one

3587

02:45:32,510 --> 02:45:30,290

you wouldn't know anything about that

3588

02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:32,520

I know that because I'm in contact with

3589

02:45:37,490 --> 02:45:35,040

them no you're not you're a liar

3590

02:45:39,530 --> 02:45:37,500

because you say so no because I know so

3591

02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:39,540

you've never been to Antarctica

3592

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:41,760

you've never been there what is your

3593

02:45:45,770 --> 02:45:44,160

proof that I'm lying that you have no

3594

02:45:48,590 --> 02:45:45,780

proof about anything that you've said

3595

02:45:51,410 --> 02:45:48,600

that this whole conversation this whole

3596

02:45:53,389 --> 02:45:51,420

conversation was up to you we literally

3597

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,399

started this conversation with me saying

3598

02:45:57,650 --> 02:45:55,439

I think you're lying and it's up to you

3599

02:45:59,270 --> 02:45:57,660

to change my mind and you've basically

3600

02:46:01,849 --> 02:45:59,280

just been

3601  
02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:01,859  
um ranting ranting like a lunatic the

3602  
02:46:08,090 --> 02:46:04,560  
whole entire time without doing anything

3603  
02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:08,100  
now it's just you saying I'm gonna tell

3604  
02:46:12,170 --> 02:46:10,080  
you people that are talking [h\_\_\h] about

3605  
02:46:14,809 --> 02:46:12,180  
you and then you start saying I don't

3606  
02:46:16,490 --> 02:46:14,819  
believe you in my mind because I'm the

3607  
02:46:18,830 --> 02:46:16,500  
disclosure special specialist yes that's

3608  
02:46:21,469 --> 02:46:18,840  
correct yes that sounds more that sounds

3609  
02:46:23,330 --> 02:46:21,479  
more accurate to reality that sounds

3610  
02:46:25,870 --> 02:46:23,340  
more accurate to reality than what you

3611  
02:46:29,450 --> 02:46:25,880  
initially said

3612  
02:46:31,969 --> 02:46:29,460  
you're right you're correct people that

3613  
02:46:33,530 --> 02:46:31,979

I claim to be nice is from the right I

3614

02:46:35,150 --> 02:46:33,540

believe that I'm so entitled to my

3615

02:46:38,270 --> 02:46:35,160

opinion on the opinion of others and I

3616

02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:38,280

claim who is the right and who is the

3617

02:46:40,969 --> 02:46:39,120

truth

3618

02:46:43,250 --> 02:46:40,979

that's you that's my [\h\_\_\h] piece of

3619

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:43,260

[\h\_\_\h] look [\h\_\_\h] my family was my

3620

02:46:46,250 --> 02:46:44,880

polish family was just because I have

3621

02:46:48,349 --> 02:46:46,260

the experience to know that you don't

3622

02:46:50,050 --> 02:46:48,359

have

3623

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:50,060

them

3624

02:46:54,770 --> 02:46:52,080

I've been to Antarctica and you haven't

3625

02:46:56,690 --> 02:46:54,780

Marina you're a [\h\_\_\h] artist

3626

02:46:58,870 --> 02:46:56,700

you're a [h\_\_h] artist Marina he

3627

02:47:01,730 --> 02:46:58,880

hasn't been to the right sorry I'm sorry

3628

02:47:04,370 --> 02:47:01,740

sorry to out you so easily

3629

02:47:06,349 --> 02:47:04,380

sorry that it was so I I can prove that

3630

02:47:11,349 --> 02:47:06,359

you have no proof

3631

02:47:18,650 --> 02:47:13,429

no thank you

3632

02:47:22,490 --> 02:47:20,990

no because I already lan and I both

3633

02:47:24,590 --> 02:47:22,500

talked about that we both have family

3634

02:47:27,170 --> 02:47:24,600

that were in World War II fighting

3635

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:27,180

against the Nazis and we both agree how

3636

02:47:33,950 --> 02:47:30,479

dangerous and Despicable her espousing

3637

02:47:37,250 --> 02:47:33,960

these Nazi uh symbols and ideology and

3638

02:47:41,150 --> 02:47:37,260

glorifying Nazis is I think Mr Ian is

3639

02:47:45,170 --> 02:47:41,160

just you know very human and he worried

3640

02:47:47,210 --> 02:47:45,180

about her and about how dangerous a path

3641

02:47:49,070 --> 02:47:47,220

this girl is on and wanted to try to

3642

02:47:52,190 --> 02:47:49,080

help corrector it's the father in him

3643

02:47:54,230 --> 02:47:52,200

same with me I felt the same way I

3644

02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:54,240

thought I could reach her I thought I

3645

02:47:59,150 --> 02:47:57,120

could talk to her and make you know some

3646

02:48:02,510 --> 02:47:59,160

kind of progress with her to real to

3647

02:48:08,510 --> 02:48:02,520

help her realize how dangerous this path

3648

02:48:12,349 --> 02:48:10,969

I agree Paragon reason everybody should

3649

02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:12,359

if you're in Europe you should visit

3650

02:48:16,070 --> 02:48:14,640

those places and and you should at one

3651

02:48:18,590 --> 02:48:16,080

time in everyone's life they should

3652

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,600

visit a holocaust museum just so they

3653

02:48:24,410 --> 02:48:20,880

understand fully

3654

02:48:27,290 --> 02:48:24,420

the horror that was the Holocaust I told

3655

02:48:29,809 --> 02:48:27,300

you that I don't consider that proof

3656

02:48:31,969 --> 02:48:29,819

all because you are 30 0 in my mind

3657

02:48:33,230 --> 02:48:31,979

driven no you keep saying that even

3658

02:48:35,630 --> 02:48:33,240

though I told you that I go through

3659

02:48:37,790 --> 02:48:35,640

these experiences myself so you have

3660

02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:37,800

comprehension issue again

3661

02:48:42,710 --> 02:48:40,319

my point is you're a liar

3662

02:48:44,210 --> 02:48:42,720

you're a liar Marina she put it in the

3663

02:48:47,389 --> 02:48:44,220

ass saying that people can't do these

3664

02:48:49,090 --> 02:48:47,399

things I'm saying you don't

3665

02:48:53,030 --> 02:48:49,100

you don't do them

3666

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:53,040

three hours that's that's why you're so

3667

02:48:57,410 --> 02:48:55,200

happy to be alive sometimes you know you

3668

02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:57,420

don't need to have a picture I know that

3669

02:49:01,610 --> 02:49:00,240

nobody can normally come after you but

3670

02:49:04,610 --> 02:49:01,620

you didn't expect you didn't expect

3671

02:49:06,410 --> 02:49:04,620

somebody like me you didn't expect

3672

02:49:08,210 --> 02:49:06,420

somebody like me normally you avoid

3673

02:49:10,190 --> 02:49:08,220

these conversations like when Steve Cam

3674

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:10,200

being reached out to you oh there you go

3675

02:49:14,870 --> 02:49:13,439

how come you didn't speak with Steve no

3676

02:49:16,309 --> 02:49:14,880

you didn't confront Steve Camby and you

3677

02:49:19,070 --> 02:49:16,319

hid from him

3678

02:49:20,690 --> 02:49:19,080

no I was in the chat I was not alone no

3679

02:49:23,090 --> 02:49:20,700

no no he was going to have you on air

3680

02:49:24,889 --> 02:49:23,100

and you were a no-show

3681

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:24,899

because how was my [h\_\_h] bed because

3682

02:49:30,530 --> 02:49:27,120

it was 3 A.M you you had an appointment

3683

02:49:33,410 --> 02:49:30,540

that you didn't go to you hid from him

3684

02:49:35,450 --> 02:49:33,420

she did yes you hid from him grab the

3685

02:49:37,010 --> 02:49:35,460

email and you know what then maybe you

3686

02:49:38,750 --> 02:49:37,020

should reschedule with him since you're

3687

02:49:40,370 --> 02:49:38,760

so brave and honest you should go on

3688

02:49:42,590 --> 02:49:40,380

with him and prove

3689

02:49:45,230 --> 02:49:42,600

it no because you're scared shitless of

3690

02:49:47,570 --> 02:49:45,240

him uh she called me a piece of [h\_\_h] my

3691

02:49:50,090 --> 02:49:47,580

night is complete and by the way I still

3692

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:50,100

have the emails I confirmed her

3693

02:49:54,830 --> 02:49:52,080

appearance on our show at 9 00 PM

3694

02:49:57,889 --> 02:49:54,840

Eastern twice in emails just to be clear

3695

02:50:01,010 --> 02:49:57,899

and I even gave her what time it was 3

3696

02:50:03,770 --> 02:50:01,020

A.M her time in Spain and I even

3697

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:03,780

expressed to her my concern are you sure

3698

02:50:08,750 --> 02:50:06,000

that this time is okay for you because

3699

02:50:12,290 --> 02:50:08,760

it's 3 A.M in Spain and she emailed me

3700

02:50:14,270 --> 02:50:12,300

back I don't sleep much I'll be awake I

3701  
02:50:18,290 --> 02:50:14,280  
can't wait to do your show and then she

3702  
02:50:23,210 --> 02:50:18,300  
no showed she is a liar you're scared

3703  
02:50:27,050 --> 02:50:23,220  
shitless of him you're scared shitless

3704  
02:50:28,429 --> 02:50:27,060  
you're so scared you are so scared to be

3705  
02:50:30,349 --> 02:50:28,439  
outed as a liar

3706  
02:50:31,910 --> 02:50:30,359  
I am not a special I'm going to tell the

3707  
02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:31,920  
special people that they are not special

3708  
02:50:36,290 --> 02:50:34,560  
you are scared because you know you're a

3709  
02:50:38,750 --> 02:50:36,300  
liar and you do not want to go on the

3710  
02:50:40,910 --> 02:50:38,760  
shows where people challenge you that's

3711  
02:50:42,590 --> 02:50:40,920  
why you didn't show up on Steve's show I

3712  
02:50:44,690 --> 02:50:42,600  
don't if you knew that I was gonna put

3713  
02:50:47,389 --> 02:50:44,700

you on blast like this today you

3714

02:50:49,070 --> 02:50:47,399

wouldn't have been here

3715

02:50:52,250 --> 02:50:49,080

you find me you're right you're a

3716

02:50:55,910 --> 02:50:54,469

piece of [h\_\_h] yeah I think she's too far

3717

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:55,920

you can say all the negative things you

3718

02:50:58,490 --> 02:50:57,120

want it's not going to change the fact

3719

02:51:00,410 --> 02:50:58,500

that you got caught lying through your

3720

02:51:04,750 --> 02:51:00,420

teeth

3721

02:51:10,370 --> 02:51:08,150

you you watched how many people agree

3722

02:51:12,130 --> 02:51:10,380

with me when this um makes it out there

3723

02:51:15,650 --> 02:51:12,140

you watch

3724

02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:15,660

uh-oh now she's probably second-guessing

3725

02:51:19,790 --> 02:51:17,520

some of the things that she said and by

3726

02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:19,800

the way thank you Cynthia Mack for your

3727

02:51:23,870 --> 02:51:21,840

kindness generosity and support of the

3728

02:51:26,389 --> 02:51:23,880

show much much appreciated and banana

3729

02:51:29,210 --> 02:51:26,399

once again for your kindness generosity

3730

02:51:32,389 --> 02:51:29,220

and support uh we have uh Cynthia Mack

3731

02:51:34,550 --> 02:51:32,399

with a Kylie Jenner 332

3732

02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:34,560

um but by the way that's the exact

3733

02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,240

length of my new music video called

3734

02:51:40,670 --> 02:51:38,160

demons you can check it out in our video

3735

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:40,680

section just hit the videos Tab 3

3736

02:51:46,130 --> 02:51:43,439

minutes 32 seconds but Cynthia Max sent

3737

02:51:48,830 --> 02:51:46,140

three dollars and 32 cents very very

3738

02:51:52,030 --> 02:51:48,840

kind and uh banana with uh kind and

3739

02:51:54,349 --> 02:51:52,040

generous another one 1.99

3740

02:51:56,330 --> 02:51:54,359

thank you for your kindness generosity

3741

02:52:00,340 --> 02:51:56,340

and support of all you got

3742

02:52:00,350 --> 02:52:14,090

[Music]

3743

02:52:18,410 --> 02:52:16,370

thank you guys very very generous of you

3744

02:52:20,330 --> 02:52:18,420

so we've got just a few minutes left man

3745

02:52:22,490 --> 02:52:20,340

we've made it through this whole thing I

3746

02:52:23,590 --> 02:52:22,500

can't but believe it we've got just a

3747

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:23,600

few minutes

3748

02:52:27,469 --> 02:52:25,920

oh you will care it's not a matter of

3749

02:52:29,630 --> 02:52:27,479

supporting me this is nothing about me

3750

02:52:32,450 --> 02:52:29,640

you know you see you don't get that I'm

3751

02:52:36,050 --> 02:52:32,460

not here to promote me that base is

3752

02:52:37,630 --> 02:52:36,060

covered right what I'm here to do is to

3753

02:52:41,330 --> 02:52:37,640

show you're a liar

3754

02:52:43,030 --> 02:52:41,340

she really is I've accomplished that oh

3755

02:52:52,630 --> 02:52:43,040

yes I did

3756

02:52:56,690 --> 02:52:55,250

you're about to find out is that that's

3757

02:53:00,410 --> 02:52:56,700

the answer I'm going to give you you're

3758

02:53:04,730 --> 02:53:02,990

don't play the interesting fall to me

3759

02:53:07,429 --> 02:53:04,740

that like you you didn't improve

3760

02:53:18,830 --> 02:53:07,439

absolutely anything oh yes I did

3761

02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:20,990

Marina this whole conversation is

3762

02:53:25,790 --> 02:53:23,279

proving you're a liar from top to bottom

3763

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:25,800

because I never admitted to be a Nazi I

3764

02:53:30,830 --> 02:53:27,840

admitted to a National Association so

3765

02:53:37,250 --> 02:53:35,090

however screaming Z Kyle I'm a Nazi in

3766

02:53:39,889 --> 02:53:37,260

an earlier part of the interview and

3767

02:53:41,809 --> 02:53:39,899

saying yes I am a Nazi

3768

02:53:43,969 --> 02:53:41,819

now she's trying to backpedal because

3769

02:53:46,010 --> 02:53:43,979

she's real she she didn't know when she

3770

02:53:48,650 --> 02:53:46,020

was saying those other things that this

3771

02:53:50,210 --> 02:53:48,660

was being recorded this girl is where

3772

02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:50,220

you want to try to get out of this right

3773

02:53:55,250 --> 02:53:52,560

now you've already you've made your bed

3774

02:53:57,410 --> 02:53:55,260

and it is what it is it's up for

3775

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:57,420

everybody else to decide now yeah if she

3776

02:54:00,650 --> 02:53:58,800

could be in the chat she made up my mind

3777

02:54:02,809 --> 02:54:00,660

no you're just a typical guy who's

3778

02:54:05,870 --> 02:54:02,819

entitled to be like the disclosure

3779

02:54:08,330 --> 02:54:05,880

especially the disclaimer blah blah blah

3780

02:54:10,010 --> 02:54:08,340

that's correct yes that's correct I am I

3781

02:54:12,110 --> 02:54:10,020

am that guy that's correct I'm that guy

3782

02:54:14,990 --> 02:54:12,120

that's correct because people like me

3783

02:54:17,809 --> 02:54:15,000

doesn't have cameras in the Astro that

3784

02:54:19,730 --> 02:54:17,819

we can record no people like you are

3785

02:54:21,230 --> 02:54:19,740

just [h\_\_h] artists you're a [h\_\_h]

3786

02:54:23,929 --> 02:54:21,240

artist in 3D that's all that's going on

3787

02:54:26,990 --> 02:54:23,939

you're a [h\_\_h] artist in 3D that's

3788

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:27,000

claiming to have some 5D expertise when

3789

02:54:30,290 --> 02:54:28,080

you don't

3790

02:54:36,650 --> 02:54:30,300

saying you're lying you're lying you're

3791

02:54:36,660 --> 02:54:40,130

something that that wasn't like

3792

02:54:43,610 --> 02:54:42,050

find out what everybody else thinks

3793

02:54:44,530 --> 02:54:43,620

whether they think you're right or I'm

3794

02:54:47,210 --> 02:54:44,540

right

3795

02:54:51,730 --> 02:54:47,220

to find out

3796

02:54:55,630 --> 02:54:54,290

then you should have no worries then

3797

02:54:58,070 --> 02:54:55,640

correct

3798

02:54:59,210 --> 02:54:58,080

I don't have anything yeah then you got

3799

02:55:02,690 --> 02:54:59,220

they got nothing to worry about then

3800

02:55:06,290 --> 02:55:04,550

I haven't heard you because my mom is

3801  
02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:06,300  
lying I said I said then you you have

3802  
02:55:08,929 --> 02:55:07,200  
you have nothing to worry about

3803  
02:55:11,690 --> 02:55:08,939  
everything's cool everything should be

3804  
02:55:13,370 --> 02:55:11,700  
fantastic and I can I can put this out

3805  
02:55:15,950 --> 02:55:13,380  
and everybody can listen and they can

3806  
02:55:17,330 --> 02:55:15,960  
decide and you're very comfortable that

3807  
02:55:20,210 --> 02:55:17,340  
everybody will disagree with you that's

3808  
02:55:23,150 --> 02:55:20,220  
great I'm I look forward to being proven

3809  
02:55:27,590 --> 02:55:25,670  
amazing yes but this is a private

3810  
02:55:29,389 --> 02:55:27,600  
conversation and oh no it's not it's not

3811  
02:55:32,570 --> 02:55:29,399  
a proper conversation this is my

3812  
02:55:34,849 --> 02:55:32,580  
conversation uh see Nancy wants to pull

3813  
02:55:38,210 --> 02:55:34,859

some legal mess to tell him he's not

3814

02:55:40,550 --> 02:55:38,220

allowed to broadcast this but he was

3815

02:55:42,469 --> 02:55:40,560

recording her from a one-party consent

3816

02:55:44,450 --> 02:55:42,479

State what does that mean that means

3817

02:55:47,630 --> 02:55:44,460

only one party to the call has to

3818

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:47,640

consent to it being recorded Eric was

3819

02:55:50,690 --> 02:55:49,200

that one party he can send it to

3820

02:55:52,910 --> 02:55:50,700

recording it he didn't need to tell her

3821

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:52,920

it was being recorded and he's allowed

3822

02:55:57,889 --> 02:55:55,200

to uh do what he wants with it

3823

02:55:59,690 --> 02:55:57,899

so now she's going to try to weasel out

3824

02:56:02,330 --> 02:55:59,700

of this getting broadcast because she

3825

02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:02,340

knows she looks like a Nazi here no no

3826

02:56:11,150 --> 02:56:09,170

control purposes and protecting the

3827

02:56:12,769 --> 02:56:11,160

world from Nazis I decided to record

3828

02:56:15,490 --> 02:56:12,779

this conversation because I knew you're

3829

02:56:19,370 --> 02:56:15,500

a lying Nazi [h\_\_\h]

3830

02:56:25,730 --> 02:56:23,630

I am not I'm not allowing for you to put

3831

02:56:28,370 --> 02:56:25,740

publicly to publish this conversation

3832

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:28,380

which is surprised this is not a private

3833

02:56:31,610 --> 02:56:29,760

conversation

3834

02:56:34,010 --> 02:56:31,620

um and I am and I am putting this out

3835

02:56:35,630 --> 02:56:34,020

there for everybody to assess you as the

3836

02:56:39,730 --> 02:56:35,640

liar that you are this is going to

3837

02:56:43,550 --> 02:56:41,809

there's nothing you

3838

02:56:45,410 --> 02:56:43,560

four or five shows a week but I'm having

3839

02:56:47,330 --> 02:56:45,420

a little bit of a trouble we can't do

3840

02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:47,340

Friday at 9 00 PM a lot because I'm

3841

02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:49,200

driving to the cabin but we're gonna try

3842

02:56:52,730 --> 02:56:50,399

to do a show

3843

02:56:55,130 --> 02:56:52,740

tomorrow I might be leaving a little bit

3844

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:55,140

early hopefully I might be able to do 9

3845

02:56:59,870 --> 02:56:58,080

P.M tomorrow if not there'll be another

3846

02:57:02,210 --> 02:56:59,880

show sometime this week we try to do

3847

02:57:04,969 --> 02:57:02,220

five shows a week Monday through

3848

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:04,979

Thursday at 9 00 PM for sure every

3849

02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:06,479

Monday through Thursday and then

3850

02:57:10,670 --> 02:57:08,880

sometimes Friday Saturday or Sunday we

3851

02:57:13,070 --> 02:57:10,680

sneak in that extra one we try to do

3852

02:57:16,010 --> 02:57:13,080

five live shows a week if you're new to

3853

02:57:18,290 --> 02:57:16,020

the Channel Please Subscribe uh this is

3854

02:57:20,269 --> 02:57:18,300

not our usual wheelhouse doing this but

3855

02:57:22,670 --> 02:57:20,279

I just thought this was so funny that we

3856

02:57:25,550 --> 02:57:22,680

had to go through this whole thing

3857

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:25,560

so now she's trying to weasel out of uh

3858

02:57:29,630 --> 02:57:27,479

him broadcasting this because she knows

3859

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:29,640

she was Zeke heiling screaming I'm a

3860

02:57:35,210 --> 02:57:32,240

Nazi earlier in this you can do I'm I'm

3861

02:57:38,389 --> 02:57:35,220

legally allowed to do what I'm doing my

3862

02:57:40,250 --> 02:57:38,399

father is passed away I am legally I'm

3863

02:57:44,570 --> 02:57:40,260

legally allowed in the state of Alaska

3864

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:46,849

I am legally allowed to do what I did

3865

02:57:52,010 --> 02:57:49,680

there's nothing you can do about it yes

3866

02:57:54,290 --> 02:57:52,020

I can yes

3867

02:57:56,570 --> 02:57:54,300

it is not private information this is a

3868

02:57:58,010 --> 02:57:56,580

conversation that I was involved in and

3869

02:58:00,710 --> 02:57:58,020

I'm allowed to record it because I was

3870

02:58:08,110 --> 02:58:03,290

sure it is do you give me the news Mr

3871

02:58:12,110 --> 02:58:10,910

yes it is this is very legal you don't

3872

02:58:13,550 --> 02:58:12,120

see there's a lot of things that you

3873

02:58:15,469 --> 02:58:13,560

don't know it's very legal you're you're

3874

02:58:18,590 --> 02:58:15,479

ignorant again you don't understand

3875

02:58:22,130 --> 02:58:18,600

Alaska you're doing criminals yeah no

3876

02:58:26,210 --> 02:58:22,140

I'm not just everybody's uh aware

3877

02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:26,220

she's now uh she threatened already she

3878

02:58:31,130 --> 02:58:28,800

threatened to Sue Lou Jimenez from

3879

02:58:33,130 --> 02:58:31,140

unidentified celebrity review I believe

3880

02:58:36,170 --> 02:58:33,140

she threatened to sue me

3881

02:58:38,450 --> 02:58:36,180

and she uh said that she went to the

3882

02:58:41,870 --> 02:58:38,460

police on lions ground she doesn't know

3883

02:58:44,090 --> 02:58:41,880

[h\_\_h] about legal matters she claims that

3884

02:58:45,950 --> 02:58:44,100

her father was a big shot and has all

3885

02:58:47,450 --> 02:58:45,960

kinds of cop friends and lawyer friends

3886

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:47,460

and they're all going to come after her

3887

02:58:53,269 --> 02:58:50,160

critics but nothing ever happens

3888

02:58:55,610 --> 02:58:53,279

Lions ground and Lou from UCR everybody

3889

02:58:58,849 --> 02:58:55,620

that she threatened previously called

3890

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:58,859

her on her BS on her lies said give me

3891

02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:00,720

the name of the lawyer give me the name

3892

02:59:05,570 --> 02:59:03,120

of the police that you went to I'll

3893

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:05,580

contact them she wouldn't do it she

3894

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:08,160

Bluffs just like she lies about aliens

3895

02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:10,080

and being an alien hybrid and being a

3896

02:59:16,670 --> 02:59:14,160

reincarnated Nazi General she lies about

3897

02:59:19,429 --> 02:59:16,680

having legal resources that she's going

3898

02:59:21,230 --> 02:59:19,439

to use to get her critics she literally

3899

02:59:23,510 --> 02:59:21,240

said she was going to get Heathcliff

3900

02:59:25,309 --> 02:59:23,520

from Lions ground arrested for slander

3901

02:59:27,110 --> 02:59:25,319

or something and none of that ever

3902

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:27,120

happened now she's arguing with Eric

3903

02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:29,520

that he's not allowed to post or

3904

02:59:35,330 --> 02:59:32,399

broadcast this but yes he is because he

3905

02:59:37,130 --> 02:59:35,340

lives in Alaska it's a one-part consent

3906

02:59:39,769 --> 02:59:37,140

state which means he's allowed to record

3907

02:59:41,450 --> 02:59:39,779

the call to anything he wants with it as

3908

02:59:43,730 --> 02:59:41,460

long as one party to the conversation

3909

02:59:46,370 --> 02:59:43,740

agrees to it being recorded and he

3910

02:59:49,790 --> 02:59:46,380

agreed to record it he recorded it she

3911

02:59:51,889 --> 02:59:49,800

has no legal leg to stand on and she is

3912

02:59:54,349 --> 02:59:51,899

freaking out at the end of this

3913

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:54,359

conversation realizing that this is all

3914

02:59:58,610 --> 02:59:57,120

going to be public all this stupid [h\_\_h]

3915

03:00:00,650 --> 02:59:58,620

that she just said for three and a half

3916

03:00:02,090 --> 03:00:00,660

hours is going to be on the internet

3917

03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:02,100

forever

3918

03:00:08,929 --> 03:00:06,000

good good Marina you dummy

3919

03:00:11,090 --> 03:00:08,939

you are no I'm not you're in error this

3920

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:11,100

is a private conversation no it is not I

3921

03:00:16,309 --> 03:00:13,680

am in a conversation recently listen

3922

03:00:17,330 --> 03:00:16,319

listen listen listen listen you don't

3923

03:00:21,110 --> 03:00:17,340

know what the [h\_\_h] you're talking about

3924

03:00:24,050 --> 03:00:21,120

yeah listen I'm listening that I didn't

3925

03:00:26,090 --> 03:00:24,060

allow to go public in the internet I

3926

03:00:28,250 --> 03:00:26,100

don't have to ask you I don't have to

3927

03:00:30,110 --> 03:00:28,260

ask you you don't know the law in Alaska

3928

03:00:32,090 --> 03:00:30,120

I believe earlier in the conversation

3929

03:00:34,070 --> 03:00:32,100

she said I don't care if this is being

3930

03:00:35,389 --> 03:00:34,080

recorded yeah you don't know the law in

3931

03:00:39,469 --> 03:00:35,399

Alaska

3932

03:00:44,510 --> 03:00:39,479

in the state of

3933

03:00:47,990 --> 03:00:46,130

it doesn't you don't have international

3934

03:00:49,630 --> 03:00:48,000

law here

3935

03:00:51,769 --> 03:00:49,640

good night

3936

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:51,779

what court do you think you're going to

3937

03:00:58,730 --> 03:00:57,110

internet the ones that dedicate

3938

03:00:59,870 --> 03:00:58,740

themselves to the ones that you're

3939

03:01:03,429 --> 03:00:59,880

making stuff you don't know what you're

3940

03:01:03,439 --> 03:01:07,849

say it in Spanish

3941

03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:09,230

um

3942

03:01:19,790 --> 03:01:15,550

cybernetic crimes

3943

03:01:24,889 --> 03:01:21,230

uh yeah I don't think you know what

3944

03:01:27,170 --> 03:01:24,899

cybernetics she means cyber psychomatics

3945

03:01:28,250 --> 03:01:27,180

the little translation is the literal

3946

03:01:33,590 --> 03:01:28,260

translation

3947

03:01:37,849 --> 03:01:35,630

internet public without my permission

3948

03:01:42,490 --> 03:01:37,859

yeah it's already out now and I

3949

03:01:48,170 --> 03:01:46,250

no no no no cybernetic crimes because I

3950

03:01:49,790 --> 03:01:48,180

consulted this to the police station and

3951  
03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:49,800  
they compared to me that this is a crime

3952  
03:01:53,870 --> 03:01:51,840  
and this is well then then by all means

3953  
03:01:57,490 --> 03:01:53,880  
you should do everything in your power

3954  
03:02:00,050 --> 03:01:57,500  
to try to stop me immediately good luck

3955  
03:02:02,389 --> 03:02:00,060  
he called their owner [h\_\_h] wait one

3956  
03:02:02,399 --> 03:02:11,570  
oh now she's talking to her mommy

3957  
03:02:17,210 --> 03:02:15,410  
yeah I agree he'll rip her apart

3958  
03:02:19,670 --> 03:02:17,220  
she's talking to her mommy she told him

3959  
03:02:21,469 --> 03:02:19,680  
to hold on I don't know what's going on

3960  
03:02:23,330 --> 03:02:21,479  
maybe she's telling her mommy that she

3961  
03:02:26,210 --> 03:02:23,340  
has to sue somebody in Alaska because

3962  
03:02:28,070 --> 03:02:26,220  
she said Nazi [h\_\_h] and she doesn't want

3963  
03:02:30,170 --> 03:02:28,080

people to hear it so mommy has to give

3964

03:02:33,170 --> 03:02:30,180

me some money for a lawyer to sue a guy

3965

03:02:35,510 --> 03:02:33,180

in Alaska it's so ridiculous

3966

03:02:37,370 --> 03:02:35,520

it's so ridiculous and I agree with you

3967

03:02:38,750 --> 03:02:37,380

Cohen elitist or elitists regardless of

3968

03:02:45,230 --> 03:02:38,760

what group they align with or call

3969

03:02:45,240 --> 03:02:50,990

I'm back hola

3970

03:02:56,929 --> 03:02:52,790

I agree with you Billy Hicks that's why

3971

03:03:02,269 --> 03:02:59,510

anything else you want to talk about

3972

03:03:06,769 --> 03:03:04,490

well then I will let you go Mr

3973

03:03:09,349 --> 03:03:06,779

disclosure specialist with one follower

3974

03:03:13,070 --> 03:03:09,359

I hope that your career is fulfilled

3975

03:03:13,080 --> 03:03:16,730

bye

3976

03:03:16,740 --> 03:03:20,990

I look forward to your lawsuit

3977

03:03:25,190 --> 03:03:22,429

[Music]

3978

03:03:28,490 --> 03:03:25,200

wow I guess that's it

3979

03:03:30,650 --> 03:03:28,500

that's it we made it through Yes we made

3980

03:03:34,070 --> 03:03:30,660

it we made it through this whole thing

3981

03:03:36,769 --> 03:03:34,080

imagine three and a half hours of the

3982

03:03:37,790 --> 03:03:36,779

Nazi girl we made it through we made it

3983

03:03:39,170 --> 03:03:37,800

through

3984

03:03:43,849 --> 03:03:39,180

and

3985

03:03:45,710 --> 03:03:43,859

uh boy uh in record time too we have

3986

03:03:48,050 --> 03:03:45,720

been broadcasting for three hours and

3987

03:03:50,150 --> 03:03:48,060

three minutes and 30 something seconds

3988

03:03:52,790 --> 03:03:50,160

that's interesting

3989

03:03:54,650 --> 03:03:52,800

three three three three I keep seeing

3990

03:03:56,690 --> 03:03:54,660

threes

3991

03:03:58,610 --> 03:03:56,700

maybe I'm psychic

3992

03:04:00,889 --> 03:03:58,620

so we'll take some comments and

3993

03:04:04,429 --> 03:04:00,899

questions from the live chat but before

3994

03:04:08,150 --> 03:04:04,439

we do that uh we try to keep our

3995

03:04:09,769 --> 03:04:08,160

broadcasters ad free as possible and we

3996

03:04:13,190 --> 03:04:09,779

do that

3997

03:04:15,530 --> 03:04:13,200

um because I hate commercials myself

3998

03:04:18,230 --> 03:04:15,540

um and uh I'm just going to turn the

3999

03:04:19,910 --> 03:04:18,240

monetization of this one off because or

4000

03:04:22,610 --> 03:04:19,920

they probably already did with all these

4001  
03:04:23,990 --> 03:04:22,620  
f-bombs that we dropped but I thought

4002  
03:04:26,090 --> 03:04:24,000  
that this interview was so important

4003  
03:04:27,950 --> 03:04:26,100  
that we would broadcast it anyway so if

4004  
03:04:29,870 --> 03:04:27,960  
we lose a little bit of AD revenue for

4005  
03:04:31,849 --> 03:04:29,880  
this one show it's not going to really

4006  
03:04:33,469 --> 03:04:31,859  
affect me my only concern is that all

4007  
03:04:36,290 --> 03:04:33,479  
this cursing for the last

4008  
03:04:38,929 --> 03:04:36,300  
two nights is going to raise us in

4009  
03:04:40,910 --> 03:04:38,939  
the algorithm when they hear cursing

4010  
03:04:42,889 --> 03:04:40,920  
they put you on another list and they're

4011  
03:04:46,849 --> 03:04:42,899  
a little more careful to check your

4012  
03:04:48,590 --> 03:04:46,859  
future shows so we may have some effects

4013  
03:04:50,809 --> 03:04:48,600

from this for the next couple of weeks

4014

03:04:54,530 --> 03:04:50,819

while we try our best not to curse or

4015

03:04:56,690 --> 03:04:54,540

have any cursing so that we you know get

4016

03:04:58,610 --> 03:04:56,700

back on the algorithms good side but in

4017

03:05:01,190 --> 03:04:58,620

the meantime

4018

03:05:02,210 --> 03:05:01,200

um we're a viewer supported show so if

4019

03:05:04,790 --> 03:05:02,220

you

4020

03:05:06,950 --> 03:05:04,800

want to support us here's our good

4021

03:05:18,670 --> 03:05:06,960

friend Mr Ian to let you know how you

4022

03:05:24,469 --> 03:05:21,469

truth Seekers is a viewer supported show

4023

03:05:26,809 --> 03:05:24,479

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

4024

03:05:30,230 --> 03:05:26,819

show send pledges in the form of Super

4025

03:05:33,410 --> 03:05:30,240

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

4026  
03:05:35,809 --> 03:05:33,420  
or cash out instructions for how to help

4027  
03:05:38,750 --> 03:05:35,819  
are in the description

4028  
03:05:40,969 --> 03:05:38,760  
you can also join our patreon and for as

4029  
03:05:44,269 --> 03:05:40,979  
little as one dollar a month you can get

4030  
03:05:47,030 --> 03:05:44,279  
extra content patreon supporters get a

4031  
03:05:48,650 --> 03:05:47,040  
backstage pass Early Access to all our

4032  
03:05:51,110 --> 03:05:48,660  
production videos before they are

4033  
03:05:53,929 --> 03:05:51,120  
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

4034  
03:05:57,170 --> 03:05:53,939  
music private writings a monthly show

4035  
03:05:59,210 --> 03:05:57,180  
journal and more you you also become a

4036  
03:06:01,910 --> 03:05:59,220  
YouTube channel member for five dollars

4037  
03:06:04,670 --> 03:06:01,920  
a month a YouTube membership includes

4038  
03:06:07,610 --> 03:06:04,680

all the patreon benefits plus a special

4039

03:06:10,429 --> 03:06:07,620

members badge priority reply to video

4040

03:06:13,550 --> 03:06:10,439

comments and the live chat plus a

4041

03:06:16,610 --> 03:06:13,560

monthly Members Only video we thank you

4042

03:06:20,030 --> 03:06:16,620

all kind and generous benefactors for

4043

03:06:34,280 --> 03:06:20,040

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

4044

03:06:34,290 --> 03:06:42,010

[Music]

4045

03:06:56,780 --> 03:06:43,470

thank you

4046

03:06:56,790 --> 03:07:02,330

[Music]

4047

03:07:02,340 --> 03:07:06,730

thank you

4048

03:07:12,650 --> 03:07:09,530

thanks for being here this is truth

4049

03:07:15,170 --> 03:07:12,660

Seekers with your hosts Stephen

4050

03:07:17,750 --> 03:07:15,180

please write like and comment on our

4051  
03:07:19,849 --> 03:07:17,760  
videos and podcasts if you are listening

4052  
03:07:22,130 --> 03:07:19,859  
to all of your podcasts please write us

4053  
03:07:24,590 --> 03:07:22,140  
five stars to help us rise in the search

4054  
03:07:27,230 --> 03:07:24,600  
rankings if you're watching on YouTube

4055  
03:07:29,630 --> 03:07:27,240  
please like comment and subscribe to our

4056  
03:07:31,429 --> 03:07:29,640  
Channel if you're listening to all your

4057  
03:07:34,010 --> 03:07:31,439  
podcast we love and appreciate you

4058  
03:07:36,950 --> 03:07:34,020  
listeners but you are missing the live

4059  
03:07:39,769 --> 03:07:36,960  
tapings all our shows are recorded live

4060  
03:07:41,990 --> 03:07:39,779  
with video feeds we'd love you to come

4061  
03:07:45,050 --> 03:07:42,000  
be a part of our live broadcasts and

4062  
03:07:47,570 --> 03:07:45,060  
tapings for the podcast head on over to

4063  
03:07:50,330 --> 03:07:47,580

YouTube click the Search tool the little

4064

03:07:52,370 --> 03:07:50,340

magnifying glass what should see is one

4065

03:07:54,769 --> 03:07:52,380

word in the search bar and hit enter

4066

03:07:57,110 --> 03:07:54,779

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

4067

03:07:59,510 --> 03:07:57,120

with sunglasses that means you found the

4068

03:08:02,330 --> 03:07:59,520

channel go there smash the Subscribe

4069

03:08:04,490 --> 03:08:02,340

button and hit the notification Bell to

4070

03:08:07,190 --> 03:08:04,500

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

4071

03:08:09,530 --> 03:08:07,200

channel we welcome you to be a part of

4072

03:08:10,490 --> 03:08:09,540

our live taping and our chat group

4073

03:08:15,170 --> 03:08:10,500

during

4074

03:08:21,950 --> 03:08:15,180

trusts seek the truth speak the truth

4075

03:08:38,469 --> 03:08:22,370

foreign

4076

03:08:44,570 --> 03:08:41,570

just want to do a quick tutorial on how

4077

03:08:46,969 --> 03:08:44,580

to set up Amazon Prime to Twitch so if

4078

03:08:49,429 --> 03:08:46,979

you want to help out true Seekers show

4079

03:08:51,050 --> 03:08:49,439

and Steven I'm going to put together a

4080

03:08:52,490 --> 03:08:51,060

quick tutorial now I'm not an expert on

4081

03:08:54,590 --> 03:08:52,500

this so I was just playing around this

4082

03:08:56,030 --> 03:08:54,600

is how I did it so you may find a

4083

03:08:57,769 --> 03:08:56,040

different way to do it but if you're not

4084

03:09:00,469 --> 03:08:57,779

sure just I'm going to walk through what

4085

03:09:03,469 --> 03:09:00,479

I did first right here in Prime loot now

4086

03:09:04,790 --> 03:09:03,479

this is on a PC and not Apple may be

4087

03:09:07,070 --> 03:09:04,800

different but at least you're going to

4088

03:09:09,410 --> 03:09:07,080

see what I'm doing on my laptop you'll

4089

03:09:10,969 --> 03:09:09,420

see Prime loot up here click that on and

4090

03:09:13,849 --> 03:09:10,979

here you're going to have in the purple

4091

03:09:15,769 --> 03:09:13,859

box to activate your free trial and it's

4092

03:09:17,750 --> 03:09:15,779

free so you just go through that it'll

4093

03:09:19,610 --> 03:09:17,760

take you to Prime gaming from here

4094

03:09:21,469 --> 03:09:19,620

you'll see how to activate your Prime

4095

03:09:24,530 --> 03:09:21,479

gaming I don't think this is necessary

4096

03:09:26,929 --> 03:09:24,540

to get your free subscription to Twitch

4097

03:09:28,070 --> 03:09:26,939

from Amazon Prime I just went and did it

4098

03:09:29,389 --> 03:09:28,080

because I wasn't sure what I was playing

4099

03:09:30,950 --> 03:09:29,399

around so if you're not sure if you want

4100

03:09:33,349 --> 03:09:30,960

to do this just skip it and go to the

4101

03:09:35,809 --> 03:09:33,359

next step then over if you do your drop

4102

03:09:38,510 --> 03:09:35,819

down on your Amazon account you're going

4103

03:09:39,889 --> 03:09:38,520

to have this here to say link Twitch

4104

03:09:41,210 --> 03:09:39,899

account so I'm going to click that and

4105

03:09:42,830 --> 03:09:41,220

all this is going to do it's going to

4106

03:09:44,389 --> 03:09:42,840

link your Amazon account with your

4107

03:09:46,010 --> 03:09:44,399

Twitch account so you click link down

4108

03:09:47,570 --> 03:09:46,020

there in that little button and it's

4109

03:09:49,070 --> 03:09:47,580

going to have what is your Twitch name

4110

03:09:50,389 --> 03:09:49,080

and then your name on your Amazon

4111

03:09:52,010 --> 03:09:50,399

account and I'm going to have my name

4112

03:09:53,929 --> 03:09:52,020

blurred out just so everybody's not

4113

03:09:55,250 --> 03:09:53,939

seeing it I'm going to click confirm and

4114

03:09:57,710 --> 03:09:55,260

it's going to go through the processes

4115

03:10:00,710 --> 03:09:57,720

and that now my Amazon account is linked

4116

03:10:02,809 --> 03:10:00,720

to my Twitch account I go back to Twitch

4117

03:10:04,490 --> 03:10:02,819

and I'm on the truth Seekers show and

4118

03:10:06,950 --> 03:10:04,500

right here you got Steven's face there

4119

03:10:08,570 --> 03:10:06,960

just come down here to subscribe click

4120

03:10:10,370 --> 03:10:08,580

that and it's going to bring you all the

4121

03:10:12,590 --> 03:10:10,380

way down here now you can subscribe for

4122

03:10:14,929 --> 03:10:12,600

4.99 this is very similar to the YouTube

4123

03:10:17,150 --> 03:10:14,939

membership where you can become a member

4124

03:10:18,889 --> 03:10:17,160

on the YouTube side or watch it for free

4125

03:10:21,230 --> 03:10:18,899

here you can subscribe to his channel

4126  
03:10:23,450 --> 03:10:21,240  
and pay 4.99 a month or you can come up

4127  
03:10:25,790 --> 03:10:23,460  
here and click this little box say use

4128  
03:10:28,309 --> 03:10:25,800  
prime sub now it's free now I get one

4129  
03:10:30,530 --> 03:10:28,319  
month now the thing is is every month I

4130  
03:10:31,849 --> 03:10:30,540  
have to go out there and re-subscribe

4131  
03:10:33,830 --> 03:10:31,859  
hopefully they're going to send me an

4132  
03:10:35,389 --> 03:10:33,840  
email to remind me to do that then I can

4133  
03:10:37,250 --> 03:10:35,399  
go out there I can click this every

4134  
03:10:39,710 --> 03:10:37,260  
month and Steve's going to get some

4135  
03:10:41,570 --> 03:10:39,720  
money from Amazon we do not pay for that

4136  
03:10:43,790 --> 03:10:41,580  
the Amazon this is part of my Amazon

4137  
03:10:45,530 --> 03:10:43,800  
Prime subscription that this is just one

4138  
03:10:46,969 --> 03:10:45,540

of the services and I didn't realize it

4139

03:10:47,929 --> 03:10:46,979

but Amazon bought twitch that's the

4140

03:10:49,670 --> 03:10:47,939

reason they're putting these two

4141

03:10:52,309 --> 03:10:49,680

together so I'm going to do quick click

4142

03:10:54,230 --> 03:10:52,319

the Subscribe button now I am subscribed

4143

03:10:57,050 --> 03:10:54,240

I got a Founder badge and I got some

4144

03:10:58,730 --> 03:10:57,060

different stuff and clothes and now I am

4145

03:11:01,190 --> 03:10:58,740

subscribed I did not pay anything

4146

03:11:03,769 --> 03:11:01,200

however Steven gets some money to help

4147

03:11:05,389 --> 03:11:03,779

producing the top quality programming

4148

03:11:08,030 --> 03:11:05,399

that he's been doing so go out there and

4149

03:11:10,309 --> 03:11:08,040

praise the cash and sign up for twitch

4150

03:11:12,290 --> 03:11:10,319

subscription especially if you got prime

4151  
03:11:18,910 --> 03:11:12,300  
it doesn't cost you anything and it

4152  
03:11:24,889 --> 03:11:22,190  
so thanks voices in my head for the

4153  
03:11:27,050 --> 03:11:24,899  
kindness of making a tutorial which was

4154  
03:11:29,570 --> 03:11:27,060  
something on my to-do list that he got

4155  
03:11:32,389 --> 03:11:29,580  
off and he did a great job if you have

4156  
03:11:34,250 --> 03:11:32,399  
questions or are still a little confused

4157  
03:11:38,450 --> 03:11:34,260  
you can email me at trueseekershow

4158  
03:11:41,269 --> 03:11:38,460  
gmail.com I'm no expert either

4159  
03:11:43,670 --> 03:11:41,279  
part of me but I will be happy to try to

4160  
03:11:44,269 --> 03:11:43,680  
walk you through it I even

4161  
03:11:46,730 --> 03:11:44,279  
um

4162  
03:11:50,090 --> 03:11:46,740  
did a remote into someone's computer

4163  
03:11:52,849 --> 03:11:50,100

last week to help them figure out how to

4164

03:11:55,010 --> 03:11:52,859

connect their Twitch account to their

4165

03:11:56,870 --> 03:11:55,020

Amazon Prime account and send us those

4166

03:11:59,030 --> 03:11:56,880

couple of bucks I love this option

4167

03:12:02,150 --> 03:11:59,040

because it lets people support the show

4168

03:12:04,190 --> 03:12:02,160

and it costs the uh the viewer nothing

4169

03:12:06,290 --> 03:12:04,200

and we're taking the money straight out

4170

03:12:09,130 --> 03:12:06,300

of Jeff Bezos it comes with your Amazon

4171

03:12:11,630 --> 03:12:09,140

Prime account use it or lose it right

4172

03:12:14,210 --> 03:12:11,640

and we want to thank David Smith for

4173

03:12:16,250 --> 03:12:14,220

kind and generous 10 super chat thank

4174

03:12:17,870 --> 03:12:16,260

you for your kindness generosity and

4175

03:12:21,170 --> 03:12:17,880

support of the show it is much much

4176

03:12:23,690 --> 03:12:21,180

appreciated we thank all of our kind and

4177

03:12:28,130 --> 03:12:23,700

generous benefactors today you guys made

4178

03:12:30,710 --> 03:12:28,140

it rain up in here so we thank you for

4179

03:12:33,290 --> 03:12:30,720

helping us to praise the cash thank you

4180

03:12:35,809 --> 03:12:33,300

David Smith long time show supporter and

4181

03:12:37,670 --> 03:12:35,819

chat room participant long time viewer

4182

03:12:41,830 --> 03:12:37,680

thank you David Smith

4183

03:12:50,150 --> 03:12:48,170

[Music]

4184

03:12:52,429 --> 03:12:50,160

yeah thank you David Smith much

4185

03:12:53,990 --> 03:12:52,439

appreciated so we'll take some comments

4186

03:12:56,210 --> 03:12:54,000

some questions from the live chat and

4187

03:12:59,450 --> 03:12:56,220

then we've got a musical guest Richie

4188

03:13:02,450 --> 03:12:59,460

Grifton saying I wish I was a Nazi and

4189

03:13:04,010 --> 03:13:02,460

by the way I have a

4190

03:13:05,570 --> 03:13:04,020

you know I'm not even going to talk

4191

03:13:09,410 --> 03:13:05,580

about that

4192

03:13:11,030 --> 03:13:09,420

um Richie Grifton though um is taking to

4193

03:13:14,090 --> 03:13:11,040

putting

4194

03:13:16,490 --> 03:13:14,100

he's click baiting using me to get

4195

03:13:18,889 --> 03:13:16,500

people to tune into his show doing the

4196

03:13:21,170 --> 03:13:18,899

same thing that he always does he'll put

4197

03:13:23,690 --> 03:13:21,180

my name or some indicator that the show

4198

03:13:25,429 --> 03:13:23,700

is about me in the title and then he

4199

03:13:28,250 --> 03:13:25,439

talks about me for one minute because

4200

03:13:29,929 --> 03:13:28,260

he's too he has nothing on me but he

4201  
03:13:31,670 --> 03:13:29,939  
knows that people will tune in to see

4202  
03:13:34,309 --> 03:13:31,680  
what [h\_\_h] he's going to talk about me

4203  
03:13:37,670 --> 03:13:34,319  
that's how desperate he is for views

4204  
03:13:40,610 --> 03:13:37,680  
he's a piece of [h\_\_h]

4205  
03:13:43,730 --> 03:13:40,620  
and uh later tonight uh we're gonna

4206  
03:13:47,450 --> 03:13:43,740  
debut a video of him talking about him

4207  
03:13:48,950 --> 03:13:47,460  
taking the greatest UFO picture of all

4208  
03:13:54,410 --> 03:13:48,960  
time in history

4209  
03:13:57,230 --> 03:13:54,420  
and it's laughable it is a joke and so I

4210  
03:14:00,290 --> 03:13:57,240  
warned that idiot that anytime

4211  
03:14:05,030 --> 03:14:00,300  
he lies about me I'm just gonna start

4212  
03:14:08,630 --> 03:14:05,040  
doing things right like he may realize

4213  
03:14:10,969 --> 03:14:08,640

that he took a huge hit in viewership

4214

03:14:13,070 --> 03:14:10,979

and one of the reasons he took a huge

4215

03:14:15,650 --> 03:14:13,080

hit in viewership is because I was

4216

03:14:18,410 --> 03:14:15,660

broadcasting those third phase of moon

4217

03:14:22,130 --> 03:14:18,420

documentaries proving what liar scammer

4218

03:14:25,969 --> 03:14:22,140

clowns they are on Twitter every day

4219

03:14:27,710 --> 03:14:25,979

so uh since he wants to keep my name in

4220

03:14:30,349 --> 03:14:27,720

his mouth and by the way he's such a

4221

03:14:32,570 --> 03:14:30,359

[h\_\_h] that he calls me the angry Channel

4222

03:14:34,490 --> 03:14:32,580

because he's afraid that his audience is

4223

03:14:37,790 --> 03:14:34,500

going to come over here and see what a

4224

03:14:41,269 --> 03:14:37,800

real show host is and drop his ass right

4225

03:14:43,969 --> 03:14:41,279

so he won't even name me right and then

4226

03:14:45,530 --> 03:14:43,979

he does things like tell people I'm a

4227

03:14:48,650 --> 03:14:45,540

scammer

4228

03:14:50,870 --> 03:14:48,660

um he has been caught literally scamming

4229

03:14:53,690 --> 03:14:50,880

he has been caught

4230

03:14:56,030 --> 03:14:53,700

being a hoaxer so he could say whatever

4231

03:14:58,309 --> 03:14:56,040

he's going to say we'll just begin the

4232

03:15:00,530 --> 03:14:58,319

broadcast again good luck with your

4233

03:15:04,190 --> 03:15:00,540

dropped viewership to come you dummy

4234

03:15:08,030 --> 03:15:04,200

keep lying about me and keep falsely

4235

03:15:11,690 --> 03:15:08,040

characterizing me as a scammer that is

4236

03:15:14,750 --> 03:15:11,700

done with malicious forethought to

4237

03:15:17,210 --> 03:15:14,760

affect my reputation negatively when he

4238

03:15:19,309 --> 03:15:17,220

has no proof or no evidence that I've

4239

03:15:21,969 --> 03:15:19,319

ever scammed anyone

4240

03:15:25,550 --> 03:15:21,979

but he's going to call me scambian right

4241

03:15:27,349 --> 03:15:25,560

very original you dummy so what we're

4242

03:15:28,790 --> 03:15:27,359

going to start doing is I'm going to

4243

03:15:31,429 --> 03:15:28,800

broadcast

4244

03:15:32,269 --> 03:15:31,439

congratulations you dummy you asked for

4245

03:15:36,410 --> 03:15:32,279

this

4246

03:15:37,670 --> 03:15:36,420

so uh I am gonna go back to what we were

4247

03:15:39,889 --> 03:15:37,680

doing

4248

03:15:42,830 --> 03:15:39,899

um you know it doesn't take me that long

4249

03:15:45,410 --> 03:15:42,840

every day be Baker Nazi supporters or

4250

03:15:47,870 --> 03:15:45,420

scum I agree so it doesn't take me that

4251

03:15:51,230 --> 03:15:47,880

long to do but it is kind of a hassle

4252

03:15:52,849 --> 03:15:51,240

I have to set up this live stream that's

4253

03:15:55,370 --> 03:15:52,859

really not a live stream because it uses

4254

03:15:57,590 --> 03:15:55,380

a pre-recorded video with those third

4255

03:15:59,750 --> 03:15:57,600

phase of moon documentaries showing that

4256

03:16:01,610 --> 03:15:59,760

rich lied to his audience over and over

4257

03:16:04,250 --> 03:16:01,620

and over again defending third phase

4258

03:16:06,110 --> 03:16:04,260

being hoaxers right

4259

03:16:07,730 --> 03:16:06,120

um and you know it's kind of a hassle I

4260

03:16:09,590 --> 03:16:07,740

I really don't want to do that every day

4261

03:16:11,389 --> 03:16:09,600

or have to do that every day but if he's

4262

03:16:14,750 --> 03:16:11,399

going to keep flapping his gums like an

4263

03:16:17,630 --> 03:16:14,760

idiot lying through his fake teeth

4264

03:16:19,790 --> 03:16:17,640

um and his Dentures then fine I'll take

4265

03:16:23,269 --> 03:16:19,800

the time every day Rich so

4266

03:16:26,090 --> 03:16:23,279

from now on every single day all over

4267

03:16:28,370 --> 03:16:26,100

UFO Twitter and every hashtag I could

4268

03:16:31,250 --> 03:16:28,380

fit in there you dummy I'm gonna

4269

03:16:34,610 --> 03:16:31,260

broadcast the documentaries which prove

4270

03:16:36,710 --> 03:16:34,620

that Rich from goofan knew that third

4271

03:16:39,290 --> 03:16:36,720

phase of moon were using fake videos

4272

03:16:42,710 --> 03:16:39,300

that they had hoax things that they are

4273

03:16:45,349 --> 03:16:42,720

hoaxers right he knew it

4274

03:16:47,389 --> 03:16:45,359

so we've got two documentaries and then

4275

03:16:49,550 --> 03:16:47,399

there's a third piece that proves one

4276

03:16:51,170 --> 03:16:49,560

hundred percent that rich from goofan

4277

03:16:52,910 --> 03:16:51,180

lied to his audience for months and

4278

03:16:56,450 --> 03:16:52,920

months and months and he knew that third

4279

03:17:00,650 --> 03:16:56,460

phase was purposefully using fake videos

4280

03:17:02,389 --> 03:17:00,660

on purpose within the past year and he

4281

03:17:05,030 --> 03:17:02,399

knew all about it because he had the

4282

03:17:07,610 --> 03:17:05,040

emails from the person that faked it

4283

03:17:10,910 --> 03:17:07,620

telling them both third phase and

4284

03:17:13,010 --> 03:17:10,920

Griffton Richie how he faked it and they

4285

03:17:15,710 --> 03:17:13,020

used it anyway and pretended it was a

4286

03:17:18,050 --> 03:17:15,720

spaceship so he lied to his audience and

4287

03:17:19,849 --> 03:17:18,060

by the way he knew the whole time he was

4288

03:17:22,490 --> 03:17:19,859

running around calling everybody pedos

4289

03:17:25,429 --> 03:17:22,500

and attacking people with cancer saying

4290

03:17:27,950 --> 03:17:25,439

they faked it because he he said that

4291

03:17:31,010 --> 03:17:27,960

third phase was fraudsters or scammers

4292

03:17:33,830 --> 03:17:31,020

or hoaxers too he knew the whole time he

4293

03:17:36,110 --> 03:17:33,840

was attacking everyone that everyone who

4294

03:17:38,630 --> 03:17:36,120

was saying that was 100 correct and

4295

03:17:41,090 --> 03:17:38,640

right and we proved that so going

4296

03:17:42,710 --> 03:17:41,100

forward I'm going to broadcast the two

4297

03:17:44,929 --> 03:17:42,720

third phase of moon documentaries

4298

03:17:47,330 --> 03:17:44,939

proving that they hoax things constantly

4299

03:17:51,410 --> 03:17:47,340

right and then we're going to broadcast

4300

03:17:53,450 --> 03:17:51,420

the third piece which shows 100 proof

4301  
03:17:55,910 --> 03:17:53,460  
that Richie Grifton lied to his audience

4302  
03:17:57,650 --> 03:17:55,920  
and knew that third phase of moon were

4303  
03:18:02,510 --> 03:17:57,660  
faking things and we're going to

4304  
03:18:04,130 --> 03:18:02,520  
broadcast that every day on UFO Twitter

4305  
03:18:06,710 --> 03:18:04,140  
right

4306  
03:18:07,790 --> 03:18:06,720  
and every other hashtag that I can fit

4307  
03:18:10,610 --> 03:18:07,800  
in there

4308  
03:18:14,269 --> 03:18:10,620  
and third phase of moon are cowards and

4309  
03:18:16,429 --> 03:18:14,279  
they copyright stroke struck the

4310  
03:18:20,030 --> 03:18:16,439  
documentary the first one off of YouTube

4311  
03:18:21,830 --> 03:18:20,040  
and then threatened me or threatened in

4312  
03:18:25,250 --> 03:18:21,840  
general that they will copyright strike

4313  
03:18:26,870 --> 03:18:25,260

anybody using their Clips if even if

4314

03:18:29,809 --> 03:18:26,880

you're using their Clips to prove their

4315

03:18:31,849 --> 03:18:29,819

criminals uh and they're defrauding

4316

03:18:34,490 --> 03:18:31,859

YouTube and the public they're gonna

4317

03:18:37,429 --> 03:18:34,500

threaten and see they don't want people

4318

03:18:40,670 --> 03:18:37,439

to see those so congratulations remember

4319

03:18:43,550 --> 03:18:40,680

when that viewership went to [h\_\_\h] it was

4320

03:18:46,849 --> 03:18:43,560

because I was broadcasting that on

4321

03:18:49,730 --> 03:18:46,859

Twitter and other sites all the time

4322

03:18:52,070 --> 03:18:49,740

and then I stopped got over it now you

4323

03:18:55,190 --> 03:18:52,080

piss me off again congratulations you

4324

03:18:57,290 --> 03:18:55,200

dummy now everybody looking on UFO

4325

03:18:59,330 --> 03:18:57,300

Twitter every single day is going to see

4326  
03:19:02,030 --> 03:18:59,340  
those documentaries and see the 100

4327  
03:19:04,429 --> 03:19:02,040  
proof that you lied to your audience

4328  
03:19:07,570 --> 03:19:04,439  
over and over and over again and knew

4329  
03:19:10,969 --> 03:19:07,580  
that third phase of moon were using 100

4330  
03:19:12,769 --> 03:19:10,979  
fake videos and pretending that they

4331  
03:19:13,550 --> 03:19:12,779  
were spaceships when they knew what they

4332  
03:19:15,830 --> 03:19:13,560  
were

4333  
03:19:17,990 --> 03:19:15,840  
in that case it was a pepper's ghost

4334  
03:19:20,570 --> 03:19:18,000  
illusion somebody filmed something

4335  
03:19:23,870 --> 03:19:20,580  
through glass it was bike tail lights

4336  
03:19:27,410 --> 03:19:23,880  
red bike tail lights on a stick Mr Ian

4337  
03:19:29,389 --> 03:19:27,420  
did that Mr Ian so we're going to

4338  
03:19:32,269 --> 03:19:29,399

broadcast that every day we're gonna

4339

03:19:34,010 --> 03:19:32,279

broadcast it every day good luck you

4340

03:19:35,570 --> 03:19:34,020

dummy right

4341

03:19:37,670 --> 03:19:35,580

keep talking

4342

03:19:40,190 --> 03:19:37,680

and keep trying to damage my reputation

4343

03:19:43,070 --> 03:19:40,200

I think that uh we're in a position to

4344

03:19:44,870 --> 03:19:43,080

damage your viewership a lot more than

4345

03:19:47,150 --> 03:19:44,880

you are in ours and we've got the truth

4346

03:19:50,269 --> 03:19:47,160

on our side

4347

03:19:52,429 --> 03:19:50,279

so it is what it is I'm gonna do what I

4348

03:19:54,769 --> 03:19:52,439

need to do right

4349

03:19:56,450 --> 03:19:54,779

hey thank you very much Robert B the

4350

03:19:58,670 --> 03:19:56,460

secret power of sound with the Kylie

4351  
03:20:00,530 --> 03:19:58,680  
generous 10 super chat says no need for

4352  
03:20:02,809 --> 03:20:00,540  
recognition or any salute brother I'll

4353  
03:20:04,730 --> 03:20:02,819  
be in contact soon well good to hear

4354  
03:20:06,889 --> 03:20:04,740  
from you and thank you for helping us to

4355  
03:20:09,860 --> 03:20:06,899  
praise the cash Robert B

4356  
03:20:21,429 --> 03:20:09,870  
sure

4357  
03:20:23,990 --> 03:20:21,439  
[Music]

4358  
03:20:25,730 --> 03:20:24,000  
thank you very much we appreciate your

4359  
03:20:27,349 --> 03:20:25,740  
kindness generosity and support and we

4360  
03:20:30,170 --> 03:20:27,359  
appreciate the kindness generosity and

4361  
03:20:33,769 --> 03:20:30,180  
support of all of you people

4362  
03:20:35,750 --> 03:20:33,779  
uh yeah and uh this Renegade Loki hey

4363  
03:20:38,269 --> 03:20:35,760

you're you're very welcome to be here

4364

03:20:40,550 --> 03:20:38,279

you must have a thick skin because he's

4365

03:20:42,410 --> 03:20:40,560

getting he's getting beat up a little

4366

03:20:44,330 --> 03:20:42,420

bit everybody be kind even the people

4367

03:20:46,130 --> 03:20:44,340

you disagree with

4368

03:20:49,010 --> 03:20:46,140

um I heard another YouTube channel and

4369

03:20:51,710 --> 03:20:49,020

I'm gonna steal what she says uh she

4370

03:20:54,410 --> 03:20:51,720

follows True Crime and does a great show

4371

03:20:56,570 --> 03:20:54,420

and she says everybody everywhere be

4372

03:21:00,170 --> 03:20:56,580

kind be kind to people in the grocery

4373

03:21:02,150 --> 03:21:00,180

store in your daily life and please for

4374

03:21:04,250 --> 03:21:02,160

sure be kind to people in the comments

4375

03:21:05,630 --> 03:21:04,260

and in the live chat people come here to

4376

03:21:07,490 --> 03:21:05,640

have a good time

4377

03:21:10,190 --> 03:21:07,500

yeah you're right

4378

03:21:11,990 --> 03:21:10,200

Maria Rose says goof on Boss subscribers

4379

03:21:14,210 --> 03:21:12,000

then when people pointed out that he had

4380

03:21:16,070 --> 03:21:14,220

done it subscribers shout out views and

4381

03:21:19,250 --> 03:21:16,080

engagement went down he periodically

4382

03:21:21,769 --> 03:21:19,260

started paying for views his scam isn't

4383

03:21:24,530 --> 03:21:21,779

sustainable uh I think he's paying for

4384

03:21:27,349 --> 03:21:24,540

uh yeah I mean it's I'm entitled to my

4385

03:21:31,429 --> 03:21:27,359

opinion and my opinion is that he is

4386

03:21:33,230 --> 03:21:31,439

buying subscribers and uh you know it's

4387

03:21:36,410 --> 03:21:33,240

easy to tell when somebody buys

4388

03:21:38,510 --> 03:21:36,420

subscribers it's very easy to tell when

4389

03:21:40,790 --> 03:21:38,520

people buy subscribers we can look at

4390

03:21:44,150 --> 03:21:40,800

his social blade and tell that he bought

4391

03:21:46,490 --> 03:21:44,160

subscribers because if you look at it he

4392

03:21:48,050 --> 03:21:46,500

gets no subscribers for weeks and then

4393

03:21:50,990 --> 03:21:48,060

all of a sudden he gets a hundred

4394

03:21:52,550 --> 03:21:51,000

subscribers in a day

4395

03:21:54,650 --> 03:21:52,560

um this it's pretty clear that he's

4396

03:21:56,870 --> 03:21:54,660

buying subscribers look at that and

4397

03:22:00,050 --> 03:21:56,880

there's further indications

4398

03:22:02,150 --> 03:22:00,060

that he is buying subscribers if we look

4399

03:22:04,070 --> 03:22:02,160

back into history they took away a

4400

03:22:06,290 --> 03:22:04,080

hundred that's YouTube adjusting because

4401  
03:22:09,950 --> 03:22:06,300  
they realize those are body counts right

4402  
03:22:14,269 --> 03:22:09,960  
and look at this I love this right

4403  
03:22:16,250 --> 03:22:14,279  
goof on 100 subscribers right he got oh

4404  
03:22:17,929 --> 03:22:16,260  
look at that did he just buy oh no

4405  
03:22:21,670 --> 03:22:17,939  
that's for the month

4406  
03:22:24,889 --> 03:22:21,680  
in one month he got 1800

4407  
03:22:26,929 --> 03:22:24,899  
1870 subscribers in one month

4408  
03:22:30,910 --> 03:22:26,939  
really

4409  
03:22:34,730 --> 03:22:30,920  
that's the month of January he got

4410  
03:22:37,849 --> 03:22:34,740  
1870 subscribers in one month did he

4411  
03:22:40,790 --> 03:22:37,859  
have a huge story or series of stories

4412  
03:22:42,530 --> 03:22:40,800  
that everybody loves so much that they

4413  
03:22:44,469 --> 03:22:42,540

subscribed to his channel no of course

4414

03:22:46,910 --> 03:22:44,479

not right

4415

03:22:50,349 --> 03:22:46,920

the month of December you got a hundred

4416

03:22:53,269 --> 03:22:50,359

subscribers the month of November 100

4417

03:22:56,150 --> 03:22:53,279

130 subscribers the month of October 70

4418

03:22:58,070 --> 03:22:56,160

subscribers 70 subscribers again the

4419

03:23:02,150 --> 03:22:58,080

month of September the month of August

4420

03:23:04,010 --> 03:23:02,160

150 subscribers 120 subscribers oh here

4421

03:23:05,929 --> 03:23:04,020

he only got 20 subscribers in the whole

4422

03:23:09,110 --> 03:23:05,939

month of June but somehow we're supposed

4423

03:23:12,050 --> 03:23:09,120

to believe that magically 2 000 almost 2

4424

03:23:14,809 --> 03:23:12,060

000 people subscribe to his channel in

4425

03:23:19,010 --> 03:23:14,819

the month of January and by the way

4426  
03:23:22,849 --> 03:23:19,020  
you can tell by both his engagement and

4427  
03:23:25,250 --> 03:23:22,859  
his level of views that he had to have

4428  
03:23:30,050 --> 03:23:25,260  
bought subscribers but it is what it is

4429  
03:23:32,090 --> 03:23:30,060  
you know largely I think that uh some

4430  
03:23:34,309 --> 03:23:32,100  
people I put in my rear view mirror

4431  
03:23:38,929 --> 03:23:34,319  
right but

4432  
03:23:41,809 --> 03:23:38,939  
uh when he keeps starting crap you know

4433  
03:23:44,690 --> 03:23:41,819  
uh I'm gonna start broadcasting those

4434  
03:23:46,790 --> 03:23:44,700  
documentaries proving what what an idiot

4435  
03:23:49,790 --> 03:23:46,800  
he is for supporting third phase of fake

4436  
03:23:54,229 --> 03:23:49,800  
right yeah goofan must be trending all

4437  
03:23:59,690 --> 03:23:56,929  
yeah uh and that was clickbait that was

4438  
03:24:03,229 --> 03:23:59,700

fake he claimed there was UFOs at the

4439

03:24:06,110 --> 03:24:03,239

Super Bowl there wasn't he lied to get

4440

03:24:08,269 --> 03:24:06,120

people to tune in congratulations you

4441

03:24:10,070 --> 03:24:08,279

have to lie to people to get them to

4442

03:24:14,210 --> 03:24:10,080

watch your shitty show

4443

03:24:18,110 --> 03:24:16,670

Cohen says it's crazy how demonically

4444

03:24:21,170 --> 03:24:18,120

influenced people are in the name of

4445

03:24:23,630 --> 03:24:21,180

goodness and they believe the stuff that

4446

03:24:26,210 --> 03:24:23,640

they are being misled by nasty tricks

4447

03:24:29,150 --> 03:24:26,220

smart evil entities are real and posing

4448

03:24:31,429 --> 03:24:29,160

as good yeah you could be right you're

4449

03:24:34,190 --> 03:24:31,439

you're absolutely right

4450

03:24:36,290 --> 03:24:34,200

um and I I'm gonna do something right

4451  
03:24:40,070 --> 03:24:36,300  
now before I forget I'm gonna upload

4452  
03:24:42,349 --> 03:24:40,080  
this video of Grifton talking about the

4453  
03:24:45,710 --> 03:24:42,359  
greatest video of all time by the way

4454  
03:24:48,769 --> 03:24:45,720  
Grifton you dummy unlike you I actually

4455  
03:24:52,309 --> 03:24:48,779  
have content

4456  
03:24:54,650 --> 03:24:52,319  
so you know all he can do is put my name

4457  
03:24:57,290 --> 03:24:54,660  
in the title and hope people tune in but

4458  
03:24:59,630 --> 03:24:57,300  
he's too lazy to actually do anything so

4459  
03:25:02,210 --> 03:24:59,640  
he'll just cry and complain about me for

4460  
03:25:05,269 --> 03:25:02,220  
a minute to get people to tune in right

4461  
03:25:10,309 --> 03:25:08,030  
those numbers subscribers view go up

4462  
03:25:12,889 --> 03:25:10,319  
while Chatters and commenters stay the

4463  
03:25:14,750 --> 03:25:12,899

same or go down yeah well you could buy

4464

03:25:17,269 --> 03:25:14,760

live viewers too A lot of people aren't

4465

03:25:19,250 --> 03:25:17,279

aware of that you can buy views you can

4466

03:25:21,410 --> 03:25:19,260

buy subscribers and you can even buy

4467

03:25:22,849 --> 03:25:21,420

live viewers for live shows or Live

4468

03:25:24,710 --> 03:25:22,859

Events

4469

03:25:25,870 --> 03:25:24,720

um it doesn't it doesn't do anything

4470

03:25:29,809 --> 03:25:25,880

right

4471

03:25:32,090 --> 03:25:29,819

spooky thinks goofan is gay for Blake

4472

03:25:34,130 --> 03:25:32,100

I think you're right right

4473

03:25:36,830 --> 03:25:34,140

I think you're right

4474

03:25:38,870 --> 03:25:36,840

he wants to lick his [h\_\_h] and butt

4475

03:25:41,929 --> 03:25:38,880

bang him that's what it is

4476  
03:25:44,210 --> 03:25:41,939  
yeah there must be a reason right that

4477  
03:25:48,110 --> 03:25:44,220  
he is so he really thought that hitching

4478  
03:25:49,969 --> 03:25:48,120  
his [\h\_\_\h] wagon to [\h\_\_\h] Peddlers third

4479  
03:25:51,410 --> 03:25:49,979  
phase of fake by the way I'm sorry I'm

4480  
03:25:53,450 --> 03:25:51,420  
taking advantage of the cursing thing

4481  
03:25:55,969 --> 03:25:53,460  
because this video is definitely not

4482  
03:25:57,469 --> 03:25:55,979  
monetized because well this yelling and

4483  
03:26:00,410 --> 03:25:57,479  
cursing and

4484  
03:26:03,769 --> 03:26:00,420  
um he thought that he could pitch his

4485  
03:26:06,110 --> 03:26:03,779  
[\h\_\_\h] wagon to ship Peddlers third phase

4486  
03:26:08,389 --> 03:26:06,120  
of fake since they've got 800 000

4487  
03:26:09,590 --> 03:26:08,399  
subscribers he thought that was his that

4488  
03:26:13,550 --> 03:26:09,600

was his

4489

03:26:15,769 --> 03:26:13,560

passport to fame and fortune and

4490

03:26:17,389 --> 03:26:15,779

you know I'm fine with with people

4491

03:26:19,429 --> 03:26:17,399

selling out like that but they got to

4492

03:26:21,889 --> 03:26:19,439

take the good with the bad he's been

4493

03:26:23,570 --> 03:26:21,899

sucking stupid people's subscribers at a

4494

03:26:25,729 --> 03:26:23,580

third phase of moon this whole time he's

4495

03:26:27,349 --> 03:26:25,739

had a show he's got to deal with the

4496

03:26:29,510 --> 03:26:27,359

negative side that third phase of moon

4497

03:26:32,210 --> 03:26:29,520

fake things constantly and he makes

4498

03:26:34,849 --> 03:26:32,220

excuses for them being fakers fraudsters

4499

03:26:36,830 --> 03:26:34,859

scammers and hoaxers right while he's

4500

03:26:37,729 --> 03:26:36,840

calling other people what a hypocrite

4501

03:26:41,269 --> 03:26:37,739

right

4502

03:26:44,210 --> 03:26:41,279

that I would be ashamed to call anybody

4503

03:26:46,190 --> 03:26:44,220

else a faker fraudster liar or hoaxer

4504

03:26:48,650 --> 03:26:46,200

while I was working for third phase of

4505

03:26:52,670 --> 03:26:48,660

moon but he has no shame so it is what

4506

03:26:57,469 --> 03:26:54,889

third phase he made a comment that third

4507

03:26:59,090 --> 03:26:57,479

phase members signed an NDA yeah you're

4508

03:27:05,330 --> 03:26:59,100

not allowed to tell anybody we're faking

4509

03:27:09,590 --> 03:27:07,010

and we're going to be doing some shows

4510

03:27:11,630 --> 03:27:09,600

Cohen and welcome Cohen good new chat

4511

03:27:13,010 --> 03:27:11,640

room participant I hope you subscribe

4512

03:27:15,229 --> 03:27:13,020

and come back people don't understand

4513

03:27:16,969 --> 03:27:15,239

that demons battle demons and poses good

4514

03:27:18,590 --> 03:27:16,979

and call out other demons is bad and

4515

03:27:20,330 --> 03:27:18,600

people get tricked by demonic forces

4516

03:27:22,849 --> 03:27:20,340

posing has evolved good entities of

4517

03:27:25,070 --> 03:27:22,859

light it's sad but true yeah they are

4518

03:27:27,110 --> 03:27:25,080

the great deceivers right

4519

03:27:28,969 --> 03:27:27,120

if third phase ever approached me I

4520

03:27:31,429 --> 03:27:28,979

would laugh in their faces maniacally

4521

03:27:33,650 --> 03:27:31,439

well they try to bribe me and by the way

4522

03:27:35,450 --> 03:27:33,660

I'm allowed to say that uh they could do

4523

03:27:37,550 --> 03:27:35,460

whatever they want to do I have the I

4524

03:27:38,990 --> 03:27:37,560

have the recorded call they try to bribe

4525

03:27:41,389 --> 03:27:39,000

me to keep my male shot about their

4526

03:27:43,070 --> 03:27:41,399

fakery and fraudery they offered me some

4527

03:27:45,769 --> 03:27:43,080

[h\_\_h] deal like they gave him oh

4528

03:27:48,170 --> 03:27:45,779

we'll share some YouTube at pennies with

4529

03:27:50,150 --> 03:27:48,180

you if you just uh but you gotta you

4530

03:27:51,349 --> 03:27:50,160

know you gotta be more friendly towards

4531

03:27:53,570 --> 03:27:51,359

us or something like that and

4532

03:27:56,150 --> 03:27:53,580

paraphrasing they try to buy off

4533

03:27:58,250 --> 03:27:56,160

channels to shut up

4534

03:28:01,370 --> 03:27:58,260

the third phase of it is my favorite

4535

03:28:03,710 --> 03:28:01,380

this is the comment of the night

4536

03:28:04,790 --> 03:28:03,720

third phase of moon or the biggest UFO

4537

03:28:08,150 --> 03:28:04,800

fakers

4538

03:28:10,070 --> 03:28:08,160

since the CIA I love that comment in

4539

03:28:14,990 --> 03:28:10,080

fact I'm gonna pin can I pin somebody

4540

03:28:19,429 --> 03:28:17,450

I don't know

4541

03:28:20,990 --> 03:28:19,439

oh yeah I can I'm gonna pin Spooky's

4542

03:28:22,550 --> 03:28:21,000

message

4543

03:28:24,349 --> 03:28:22,560

that's how much I like that comment

4544

03:28:27,710 --> 03:28:24,359

third phase moon or the biggest UFO

4545

03:28:35,210 --> 03:28:32,389

king of Hugo Mundo is here and says

4546

03:28:37,309 --> 03:28:35,220

Baker and Steven you okay with me yeah

4547

03:28:40,790 --> 03:28:37,319

I'm okay with you you're one of the good

4548

03:28:45,050 --> 03:28:40,800

guys king of Hugo Mundo good to see you

4549

03:28:49,729 --> 03:28:46,969

as a real experiercer I look on the

4550

03:28:51,530 --> 03:28:49,739

ufology as a whole on face palm yeah I I

4551  
03:28:54,830 --> 03:28:51,540  
would agree with that statement

4552  
03:28:58,190 --> 03:28:54,840  
you know I I

4553  
03:29:00,590 --> 03:28:58,200  
just you know I don't know how you know

4554  
03:29:02,990 --> 03:29:00,600  
the the thing that I the thing that

4555  
03:29:05,750 --> 03:29:03,000  
kills me Mr Ian is that all of these

4556  
03:29:07,490 --> 03:29:05,760  
fakers fraudsters and and scammers just

4557  
03:29:10,010 --> 03:29:07,500  
make the holes

4558  
03:29:13,010 --> 03:29:10,020  
thing worthy of of

4559  
03:29:14,630 --> 03:29:13,020  
mock ery of course people are going to

4560  
03:29:16,070 --> 03:29:14,640  
say that alien stuff is all fake when

4561  
03:29:18,830 --> 03:29:16,080  
you got third phase of moon literally

4562  
03:29:20,570 --> 03:29:18,840  
have been faking things for 10 years or

4563  
03:29:22,729 --> 03:29:20,580

eight years however long it's a long

4564

03:29:24,349 --> 03:29:22,739

time they've been faking stuff right and

4565

03:29:26,510 --> 03:29:24,359

they fake stuff constantly they get

4566

03:29:29,269 --> 03:29:26,520

caught faking it constantly

4567

03:29:30,950 --> 03:29:29,279

they're probably on the CIA payroll

4568

03:29:33,290 --> 03:29:30,960

no I don't think they could pass the

4569

03:29:37,070 --> 03:29:33,300

test they're too dumb Brad a with a kind

4570

03:29:39,590 --> 03:29:37,080

of generous 99 cent super

4571

03:29:42,229 --> 03:29:39,600

does that a sticker or no

4572

03:29:43,729 --> 03:29:42,239

that's a super chat I think but thank

4573

03:29:47,450 --> 03:29:43,739

you for your kindness generosity and

4574

03:29:50,750 --> 03:29:49,370

praise the cash an awful lot in these

4575

03:29:52,969 --> 03:29:50,760

last couple of days and I'm very

4576

03:29:54,650 --> 03:29:52,979

thankful for that oh yeah and Griffith

4577

03:29:56,870 --> 03:29:54,660

on what happened to you getting a job

4578

03:29:58,729 --> 03:29:56,880

right a few weeks ago you said that last

4579

03:30:00,769 --> 03:29:58,739

week would be your last week of Shows

4580

03:30:02,690 --> 03:30:00,779

Daily because you had to get a job he

4581

03:30:05,870 --> 03:30:02,700

pulls that scam all the time

4582

03:30:08,450 --> 03:30:05,880

and what it does is it it makes people

4583

03:30:09,410 --> 03:30:08,460

donate more and then he doesn't get a

4584

03:30:11,750 --> 03:30:09,420

job

4585

03:30:14,210 --> 03:30:11,760

and we have the clips from every time

4586

03:30:15,469 --> 03:30:14,220

he's done that dated and time stamped

4587

03:30:18,590 --> 03:30:15,479

you dummy

4588

03:30:21,110 --> 03:30:18,600

keep lying to your audience and it's

4589

03:30:24,349 --> 03:30:21,120

just great

4590

03:30:26,990 --> 03:30:24,359

they suck at the Greer tweet T yes they

4591

03:30:28,910 --> 03:30:27,000

do Greer tea pincerflaktim likes that

4592

03:30:30,830 --> 03:30:28,920

and I'm glad that her vajayjay is very

4593

03:30:33,110 --> 03:30:30,840

healthy yesterday we learned some things

4594

03:30:36,410 --> 03:30:33,120

and one of the things we learned is that

4595

03:30:39,290 --> 03:30:36,420

pinzer flactum has a very healthy vagina

4596

03:30:41,690 --> 03:30:39,300

so that's good to know thank you pinzer

4597

03:30:43,610 --> 03:30:41,700

for sharing thanks for sharing as far as

4598

03:30:47,090 --> 03:30:43,620

I know I have a very healthy penis and

4599

03:30:49,550 --> 03:30:47,100

ball sack too as far as I know you know

4600

03:30:52,790 --> 03:30:49,560

I don't know

4601  
03:30:54,769 --> 03:30:52,800  
real ufologists don't engage social

4602  
03:30:57,830 --> 03:30:54,779  
media well I don't know about that I use

4603  
03:30:59,630 --> 03:30:57,840  
social media to promote our show

4604  
03:31:02,330 --> 03:30:59,640  
I think that's a per you know I think

4605  
03:31:03,889 --> 03:31:02,340  
that's the good the only good use of

4606  
03:31:06,170 --> 03:31:03,899  
social media besides keeping up with

4607  
03:31:08,269 --> 03:31:06,180  
maybe some old friends that you want to

4608  
03:31:09,769 --> 03:31:08,279  
talk to but don't get to see in real

4609  
03:31:11,510 --> 03:31:09,779  
life very much

4610  
03:31:14,090 --> 03:31:11,520  
the only thing social media is good for

4611  
03:31:17,050 --> 03:31:14,100  
is promoting your work at once at CW

4612  
03:31:19,370 --> 03:31:17,060  
channel right spooky who said

4613  
03:31:21,769 --> 03:31:19,380

it was it was him who made me think

4614

03:31:23,990 --> 03:31:21,779

about it he said you should only use

4615

03:31:26,510 --> 03:31:24,000

Twitter like here's something I made and

4616

03:31:28,130 --> 03:31:26,520

post it here's a new show and post it

4617

03:31:30,050 --> 03:31:28,140

here's a new video I made and posted

4618

03:31:31,130 --> 03:31:30,060

here's a new song a new writing is

4619

03:31:33,410 --> 03:31:31,140

something

4620

03:31:35,090 --> 03:31:33,420

that's all you should use it for and

4621

03:31:36,769 --> 03:31:35,100

that's what I'm trying to do I'm trying

4622

03:31:39,229 --> 03:31:36,779

to engage less with people because

4623

03:31:41,269 --> 03:31:39,239

honestly I don't I don't really want to

4624

03:31:43,010 --> 03:31:41,279

argue with people on Twitter or Facebook

4625

03:31:44,570 --> 03:31:43,020

and that's what it turns into I don't

4626  
03:31:46,969 --> 03:31:44,580  
have time to argue with especially

4627  
03:31:49,630 --> 03:31:46,979  
idiots you know

4628  
03:31:52,190 --> 03:31:49,640  
uh I just don't have time

4629  
03:31:54,710 --> 03:31:52,200  
Papi Baker knows B Baker used to work

4630  
03:31:56,389 --> 03:31:54,720  
with and for him rich is allergic to

4631  
03:31:58,429 --> 03:31:56,399  
work it's hard for him to even wake up

4632  
03:32:00,469 --> 03:31:58,439  
for his own show yeah he's constantly

4633  
03:32:03,950 --> 03:32:00,479  
missing his own show

4634  
03:32:09,229 --> 03:32:03,960  
CW is is lunar Sparkle's favorite lawyer

4635  
03:32:15,830 --> 03:32:13,010  
yeah I try to avoid it

4636  
03:32:18,349 --> 03:32:15,840  
Sasha and I I don't really know I don't

4637  
03:32:20,210 --> 03:32:18,359  
really care he's lazy that's why here's

4638  
03:32:22,550 --> 03:32:20,220

Brad a with the kind and generous dollar

4639

03:32:26,330 --> 03:32:22,560

99 and thank you I forgot to thank you

4640

03:32:28,070 --> 03:32:26,340

also for being a uh a channel member

4641

03:32:35,330 --> 03:32:28,080

thank you for kindness generosity and

4642

03:32:35,340 --> 03:32:38,570

[Music]

4643

03:32:42,889 --> 03:32:40,610

thank you

4644

03:32:47,929 --> 03:32:42,899

in between making meatballs his mom

4645

03:32:52,670 --> 03:32:50,450

that's why I show devices useful like

4646

03:32:55,910 --> 03:32:52,680

the Y files has the fish when you do a

4647

03:32:58,309 --> 03:32:55,920

show enticers on social media oh you're

4648

03:33:00,950 --> 03:32:58,319

right I like that guy the y-files guy he

4649

03:33:02,870 --> 03:33:00,960

does a good job he's well researched he

4650

03:33:05,990 --> 03:33:02,880

makes nice videos and it's kind of funny

4651  
03:33:08,090 --> 03:33:06,000  
he's got that fish when I saw that Mr

4652  
03:33:10,729 --> 03:33:08,100  
Ian I thought why didn't I think of that

4653  
03:33:14,630 --> 03:33:10,739  
right especially because I'm good with

4654  
03:33:15,830 --> 03:33:14,640  
like uh arduinos and uh and Motors I

4655  
03:33:18,469 --> 03:33:15,840  
thought I should have some kind of like

4656  
03:33:20,750 --> 03:33:18,479  
puppet maybe we'll make like a a

4657  
03:33:28,190 --> 03:33:20,760  
mechatronic alien to sit next to me on

4658  
03:33:33,110 --> 03:33:30,469  
Rich confessed doing Shady approvals at

4659  
03:33:34,150 --> 03:33:33,120  
his railroad job then he was fired super

4660  
03:33:36,830 --> 03:33:34,160  
size

4661  
03:33:39,349 --> 03:33:36,840  
yeah I think he got arrested for

4662  
03:33:42,889 --> 03:33:39,359  
stealing hats from a convenience store

4663  
03:33:46,190 --> 03:33:42,899

somebody sent me that what a loser like

4664

03:33:54,889 --> 03:33:46,200

buy the Hat you dummy right allegedly

4665

03:33:58,370 --> 03:33:56,870

why people believe whatever it is they

4666

03:34:00,349 --> 03:33:58,380

believe in the best to do is learn from

4667

03:34:01,849 --> 03:34:00,359

their full perspective larger

4668

03:34:03,349 --> 03:34:01,859

philosophical thing Billy the

4669

03:34:05,269 --> 03:34:03,359

documentation of the trains the number

4670

03:34:07,910 --> 03:34:05,279

of people put on them to the camps is

4671

03:34:09,469 --> 03:34:07,920

voluminous as is the use of cyclone B

4672

03:34:12,050 --> 03:34:09,479

and showers where they killed them yeah

4673

03:34:13,550 --> 03:34:12,060

that's a really sad subject if you

4674

03:34:16,550 --> 03:34:13,560

really want to get sad watch the movie

4675

03:34:18,590 --> 03:34:16,560

Schindler's List that is a I cried

4676  
03:34:20,570 --> 03:34:18,600  
through that I'm man enough to admit it

4677  
03:34:22,370 --> 03:34:20,580  
I cried during that movie there's very

4678  
03:34:24,710 --> 03:34:22,380  
few movies that move me to tears but

4679  
03:34:27,769 --> 03:34:24,720  
that movie Chandler's list it should

4680  
03:34:30,889 --> 03:34:27,779  
move everyone to tears honestly you know

4681  
03:34:32,929 --> 03:34:30,899  
it really should

4682  
03:34:35,090 --> 03:34:32,939  
all right so we've been here for more

4683  
03:34:37,729 --> 03:34:35,100  
than three hours and 30 minutes we did

4684  
03:34:42,590 --> 03:34:37,739  
our due diligence today now I gotta talk

4685  
03:34:46,190 --> 03:34:42,600  
about this weekend I have there's 30

4686  
03:34:48,610 --> 03:34:46,200  
30 days left until spring and as many of

4687  
03:34:51,290 --> 03:34:48,620  
you know we'll be building a

4688  
03:34:53,450 --> 03:34:51,300

state-of-the-art built out of trees and

4689

03:34:56,510 --> 03:34:53,460

trash but still state of the art uh

4690

03:34:58,370 --> 03:34:56,520

recording and Production Studio on new

4691

03:34:59,870 --> 03:34:58,380

land that I purchased right near my

4692

03:35:01,670 --> 03:34:59,880

cabin in the Pocono Mountains of

4693

03:35:02,809 --> 03:35:01,680

Pennsylvania it's going to be heaven on

4694

03:35:05,990 --> 03:35:02,819

Earth

4695

03:35:07,670 --> 03:35:06,000

but as soon as spring Springs I gotta

4696

03:35:10,969 --> 03:35:07,680

get over there and start building this

4697

03:35:13,250 --> 03:35:10,979

thing and uh I'm finalizing the design

4698

03:35:16,429 --> 03:35:13,260

but it looks like the initial building

4699

03:35:20,450 --> 03:35:16,439

is going to be 16 feet

4700

03:35:22,670 --> 03:35:20,460

by 24 feet and two-story but only two

4701  
03:35:23,870 --> 03:35:22,680  
story for 12 feet of it does that make

4702  
03:35:25,610 --> 03:35:23,880  
sense

4703  
03:35:28,429 --> 03:35:25,620  
if you've ever seen a cabin where you

4704  
03:35:30,290 --> 03:35:28,439  
walk in and there's a grand room and

4705  
03:35:32,870 --> 03:35:30,300  
then there's a loft

4706  
03:35:34,370 --> 03:35:32,880  
that covers half the cabin that's what

4707  
03:35:35,929 --> 03:35:34,380  
I'm doing

4708  
03:35:39,710 --> 03:35:35,939  
um and so

4709  
03:35:42,349 --> 03:35:39,720  
the uh anyway we have a lot of plans and

4710  
03:35:45,290 --> 03:35:42,359  
I have things at the at my current cabin

4711  
03:35:47,330 --> 03:35:45,300  
that I have to finish there's walls need

4712  
03:35:49,190 --> 03:35:47,340  
to be finished in the bathroom a ceiling

4713  
03:35:51,010 --> 03:35:49,200

needs to be put in in the bathroom I

4714

03:35:53,570 --> 03:35:51,020

have to put a porch on the current cabin

4715

03:35:57,290 --> 03:35:53,580

and some other things for my wife before

4716

03:35:59,450 --> 03:35:57,300

summer starts or spring really because

4717

03:36:01,269 --> 03:35:59,460

once spring starts I want to go there

4718

03:36:03,650 --> 03:36:01,279

every weekend and work on the new place

4719

03:36:05,750 --> 03:36:03,660

I don't want to be bouncing back and

4720

03:36:09,590 --> 03:36:05,760

forth trying to fix this over here and

4721

03:36:11,269 --> 03:36:09,600

you know so uh

4722

03:36:13,130 --> 03:36:11,279

yeah

4723

03:36:15,290 --> 03:36:13,140

um I gotta get some things done at the

4724

03:36:19,250 --> 03:36:15,300

cabin this weekend but I'm gonna try to

4725

03:36:22,849 --> 03:36:19,260

fit in at least one show and uh we are

4726  
03:36:26,210 --> 03:36:22,859  
going to be uh broadcasting something

4727  
03:36:28,729 --> 03:36:26,220  
from the cabin this weekend I promise uh

4728  
03:36:31,309 --> 03:36:28,739  
even if it's just for an hour uh I I

4729  
03:36:33,170 --> 03:36:31,319  
have some time in between trying to put

4730  
03:36:35,450 --> 03:36:33,180  
the problem is is I don't know what I'm

4731  
03:36:37,969 --> 03:36:35,460  
doing with this bathroom and it's like

4732  
03:36:41,030 --> 03:36:37,979  
awkward like I have to cut wall board

4733  
03:36:43,130 --> 03:36:41,040  
pieces at certain angles and it's really

4734  
03:36:44,990 --> 03:36:43,140  
difficult that's why I've put it off for

4735  
03:36:46,670 --> 03:36:45,000  
this long but what I've learned in life

4736  
03:36:48,710 --> 03:36:46,680  
in is when you don't want to do

4737  
03:36:50,990 --> 03:36:48,720  
something the best way to get it done is

4738  
03:36:52,610 --> 03:36:51,000

just jump in and think about the feeling

4739

03:36:54,349 --> 03:36:52,620

that you're gonna feel when you finish

4740

03:36:56,090 --> 03:36:54,359

that thing and get that big thing off

4741

03:36:58,309 --> 03:36:56,100

your to-do list that's what I'm trying

4742

03:37:00,290 --> 03:36:58,319

to do this weekend I'm I'm trying to

4743

03:37:04,070 --> 03:37:00,300

finish just getting the wall board put

4744

03:37:06,889 --> 03:37:04,080

up and uh get the materials for the for

4745

03:37:08,990 --> 03:37:06,899

the ceiling and uh that's a tall order

4746

03:37:11,809 --> 03:37:09,000

actually so I'm gonna do my best though

4747

03:37:13,969 --> 03:37:11,819

if we want to try to do five live shows

4748

03:37:16,370 --> 03:37:13,979

a week and a few Production videos every

4749

03:37:18,889 --> 03:37:16,380

week to try to get ahead of this YouTube

4750

03:37:21,830 --> 03:37:18,899

algorithm you know stay on the treadmill

4751

03:37:22,969 --> 03:37:21,840

keep running uh oh and by the way I

4752

03:37:26,150 --> 03:37:22,979

forgot

4753

03:37:29,450 --> 03:37:26,160

um yeah we have some good news for once

4754

03:37:32,510 --> 03:37:29,460

um and and that is that we hit another

4755

03:37:35,330 --> 03:37:32,520

major Milestone that I wasn't expecting

4756

03:37:36,469 --> 03:37:35,340

I didn't even notice that spooky did

4757

03:37:38,809 --> 03:37:36,479

um

4758

03:37:43,670 --> 03:37:38,819

and first of all we got something like

4759

03:37:45,170 --> 03:37:43,680

130 or 140 subscribers yesterday and so

4760

03:37:47,570 --> 03:37:45,180

we want to Welcome All You new

4761

03:37:49,550 --> 03:37:47,580

subscribers and remind you I'm getting

4762

03:37:51,229 --> 03:37:49,560

some messages like you should cover this

4763

03:37:53,570 --> 03:37:51,239

you should cover this you should cover

4764

03:37:55,729 --> 03:37:53,580

this person and we already have so if

4765

03:37:57,650 --> 03:37:55,739

you're a new subscriber go to that

4766

03:37:59,690 --> 03:37:57,660

search bar the little magnifying glass

4767

03:38:02,450 --> 03:37:59,700

and put the name of whoever you want me

4768

03:38:05,570 --> 03:38:02,460

to cover in the search bar we may have

4769

03:38:08,690 --> 03:38:05,580

already done a show and uh two things we

4770

03:38:10,309 --> 03:38:08,700

want to also ask besides like commenting

4771

03:38:11,990 --> 03:38:10,319

subscribing and sharing these videos

4772

03:38:13,309 --> 03:38:12,000

because that really does help the one

4773

03:38:14,570 --> 03:38:13,319

thing the other thing I'm going to ask

4774

03:38:17,570 --> 03:38:14,580

you is

4775

03:38:19,790 --> 03:38:17,580

watch one more if you enjoy the shows

4776  
03:38:23,510 --> 03:38:19,800  
that we do here especially if you're new

4777  
03:38:25,729 --> 03:38:23,520  
there is a huge volume of shows a few

4778  
03:38:28,370 --> 03:38:25,739  
hundred hundreds and hundreds of

4779  
03:38:31,309 --> 03:38:28,380  
previous live shows covering various

4780  
03:38:34,450 --> 03:38:31,319  
topics all paranormal strange esoteric

4781  
03:38:37,130 --> 03:38:34,460  
UFOs Bigfoot Cryptid creatures

4782  
03:38:39,889 --> 03:38:37,140  
spirituality religion

4783  
03:38:44,570 --> 03:38:39,899  
please watch another video

4784  
03:38:47,090 --> 03:38:44,580  
it really will help you can also uh do

4785  
03:38:50,530 --> 03:38:47,100  
something like uh oh did I miss a super

4786  
03:38:56,090 --> 03:38:50,540  
chat I hope I didn't

4787  
03:39:01,309 --> 03:38:58,130  
either that or my life Chad is not

4788  
03:39:04,010 --> 03:39:01,319

working very good but if I did a banana

4789

03:39:05,150 --> 03:39:04,020

with 1.99 super sticker I think I called

4790

03:39:08,389 --> 03:39:05,160

that one out

4791

03:39:10,309 --> 03:39:08,399

I hope I didn't miss one let me uh let

4792

03:39:13,610 --> 03:39:10,319

me check another way

4793

03:39:16,370 --> 03:39:13,620

I just we read every single super cam by

4794

03:39:19,250 --> 03:39:16,380

the way if I ever do miss one we will uh

4795

03:39:22,070 --> 03:39:19,260

we will gladly thank you and apologize

4796

03:39:23,809 --> 03:39:22,080

on the very very next show no we got

4797

03:39:25,670 --> 03:39:23,819

them all okay good

4798

03:39:29,389 --> 03:39:25,680

um the the stream yard

4799

03:39:31,010 --> 03:39:29,399

Live Chat is just acting up again now I

4800

03:39:32,929 --> 03:39:31,020

lost my train of thought but somebody

4801  
03:39:35,630 --> 03:39:32,939  
sent in another Super Chat there we go

4802  
03:39:37,190 --> 03:39:35,640  
Chris home skinny Chad zumac with a kind

4803  
03:39:39,889 --> 03:39:37,200  
of generous five dollars says thank you

4804  
03:39:41,809 --> 03:39:39,899  
for your time and the show I'm new and

4805  
03:39:43,630 --> 03:39:41,819  
enjoyed this coverage good job you would

4806  
03:39:47,809 --> 03:39:43,640  
love our coverage we've got a lot of

4807  
03:39:49,969 --> 03:39:47,819  
covering scammers and and fraudsters and

4808  
03:39:52,670 --> 03:39:49,979  
lots of good gotcha moments please check

4809  
03:39:55,010 --> 03:39:52,680  
out our previous shows you can hit the

4810  
03:39:58,250 --> 03:39:55,020  
live tab for previous live shows you can

4811  
03:40:01,729 --> 03:39:58,260  
hit the video tab for previous videos we

4812  
03:40:04,610 --> 03:40:01,739  
produce non-live videos occasionally and

4813  
03:40:06,769 --> 03:40:04,620

upload them welcome Chris home very very

4814

03:40:08,510 --> 03:40:06,779

kind and generous of you brand new user

4815

03:40:10,670 --> 03:40:08,520

thank you for your kindness generosity

4816

03:40:14,210 --> 03:40:10,680

and for helping us to praise the Cash

4817

03:40:18,290 --> 03:40:16,550

thank you very much for your kindness I

4818

03:40:19,670 --> 03:40:18,300

am blown away by the support we've had

4819

03:40:21,110 --> 03:40:19,680

over the last couple of days gotta find

4820

03:40:23,450 --> 03:40:21,120

some more Nazis

4821

03:40:28,190 --> 03:40:23,460

people don't like Nazis right

4822

03:40:30,410 --> 03:40:28,200

yeah oh so uh please do watch one more

4823

03:40:33,469 --> 03:40:30,420

video because that will tell the YouTube

4824

03:40:36,170 --> 03:40:33,479

algorithm that we produce quality

4825

03:40:39,349 --> 03:40:36,180

content that people like enough to go

4826  
03:40:41,450 --> 03:40:39,359  
watch another video and then it rises Us

4827  
03:40:44,690 --> 03:40:41,460  
in the search engine and it recommends

4828  
03:40:46,370 --> 03:40:44,700  
us to more viewers because it knows that

4829  
03:40:49,610 --> 03:40:46,380  
we produce quality content that people

4830  
03:40:51,290 --> 03:40:49,620  
come back for another video we would

4831  
03:40:53,210 --> 03:40:51,300  
really appreciate your help this is a

4832  
03:40:56,389 --> 03:40:53,220  
new Initiative for us a new call to

4833  
03:40:58,610 --> 03:40:56,399  
action watch another video right I would

4834  
03:41:00,229 --> 03:40:58,620  
truly appreciate it we've got all you

4835  
03:41:01,910 --> 03:41:00,239  
people in the live chat if all of you

4836  
03:41:03,469 --> 03:41:01,920  
watched another video you don't have to

4837  
03:41:06,590 --> 03:41:03,479  
do it today put it on your watch later

4838  
03:41:08,330 --> 03:41:06,600

list or save the link to it or come back

4839

03:41:09,950 --> 03:41:08,340

to the channel tomorrow and watch a

4840

03:41:11,929 --> 03:41:09,960

video while you're working or doing

4841

03:41:14,030 --> 03:41:11,939

something we would truly appreciate it

4842

03:41:16,550 --> 03:41:14,040

we're trying to tweak things and get

4843

03:41:19,070 --> 03:41:16,560

into the good graces of the AI algorithm

4844

03:41:21,830 --> 03:41:19,080

Gods every day I say a prayer

4845

03:41:24,469 --> 03:41:21,840

praise the AI algorithm Gods please find

4846

03:41:26,330 --> 03:41:24,479

favor in us please rise Us in the search

4847

03:41:28,429 --> 03:41:26,340

engines and let more subscribers and

4848

03:41:31,130 --> 03:41:28,439

viewers and supporters find us in

4849

03:41:33,229 --> 03:41:31,140

Google's name we pray amen every day I

4850

03:41:36,830 --> 03:41:33,239

say that prayer my life is in the hands

4851  
03:41:39,590 --> 03:41:36,840  
of an AI algorithm but you can help us

4852  
03:41:40,969 --> 03:41:39,600  
to get that AI algorithm to love us and

4853  
03:41:43,070 --> 03:41:40,979  
one of the ways you can do it is like

4854  
03:41:44,929 --> 03:41:43,080  
comment subscribe and share these videos

4855  
03:41:47,030 --> 03:41:44,939  
but the other way that would really

4856  
03:41:51,110 --> 03:41:47,040  
really help is to come back and watch

4857  
03:41:53,269 --> 03:41:51,120  
another of our videos it really really

4858  
03:41:55,250 --> 03:41:53,279  
tells the algorithm that it should start

4859  
03:41:57,110 --> 03:41:55,260  
recommending us to more viewers because

4860  
03:41:59,389 --> 03:41:57,120  
we must produce good content for people

4861  
03:42:01,550 --> 03:41:59,399  
to come back and watch another one I've

4862  
03:42:04,070 --> 03:42:01,560  
been told this by somewhat of a YouTube

4863  
03:42:06,950 --> 03:42:04,080

expert who I trust so I'm going to say

4864

03:42:09,950 --> 03:42:06,960

this every show please watch one more we

4865

03:42:12,950 --> 03:42:09,960

would really appreciate it and now on to

4866

03:42:14,570 --> 03:42:12,960

the good news uh where is that at now I

4867

03:42:15,769 --> 03:42:14,580

lost it

4868

03:42:19,190 --> 03:42:15,779

oh

4869

03:42:21,769 --> 03:42:19,200

one second here so we hit a major major

4870

03:42:26,750 --> 03:42:21,779

Milestone that I wasn't aware of spooky

4871

03:42:29,830 --> 03:42:26,760

let me know we have passed uh uh eight

4872

03:42:31,550 --> 03:42:29,840

hundred thousand subscribers

4873

03:42:40,729 --> 03:42:31,560

800

4874

03:42:42,530 --> 03:42:40,739

what we did eight hundred and four

4875

03:42:45,170 --> 03:42:42,540

thousand eight hundred and fifty three

4876  
03:42:48,590 --> 03:42:45,180  
views we're about to hit 805 000 views

4877  
03:42:51,530 --> 03:42:48,600  
so that's a big major Milestone that we

4878  
03:42:55,550 --> 03:42:51,540  
have now hit and we thank all of you for

4879  
03:42:58,729 --> 03:42:55,560  
watching all this time uh we're on our

4880  
03:43:01,429 --> 03:42:58,739  
way we are gonna hit that million

4881  
03:43:04,070 --> 03:43:01,439  
subscriber mark thank you all for every

4882  
03:43:05,929 --> 03:43:04,080  
single view it really does help and uh

4883  
03:43:09,950 --> 03:43:05,939  
hey you gotta celebrate those little

4884  
03:43:12,889 --> 03:43:09,960  
Milestones so we've only need 196

4885  
03:43:14,570 --> 03:43:12,899  
000 more views to get to the million

4886  
03:43:17,570 --> 03:43:14,580  
view mark

4887  
03:43:20,630 --> 03:43:17,580  
cause for celebration

4888  
03:43:23,269 --> 03:43:20,640

thank you very much all of you for every

4889

03:43:25,070 --> 03:43:23,279

single view we really appreciate all of

4890

03:43:27,469 --> 03:43:25,080

you and we appreciate all of you people

4891

03:43:28,969 --> 03:43:27,479

liking commenting subscribing sharing

4892

03:43:31,490 --> 03:43:28,979

sending these videos to your friends

4893

03:43:33,290 --> 03:43:31,500

posting them on your social media and we

4894

03:43:36,290 --> 03:43:33,300

especially would appreciate all of you

4895

03:43:38,950 --> 03:43:36,300

watch one more video it really really

4896

03:43:41,630 --> 03:43:38,960

will help us thank you

4897

03:43:43,729 --> 03:43:41,640

Maria Rose says I'm in the process of

4898

03:43:45,309 --> 03:43:43,739

watching all true Seekers videos going

4899

03:43:47,750 --> 03:43:45,319

back to the oldest and moving forward

4900

03:43:50,210 --> 03:43:47,760

excellent content well that's quite a

4901  
03:43:52,309 --> 03:43:50,220  
binge watch Maria Rose you must be a

4902  
03:43:55,849 --> 03:43:52,319  
glutton for punishment what a nice

4903  
03:43:58,849 --> 03:43:55,859  
Avatar too uh thank you we appreciate

4904  
03:44:01,610 --> 03:43:58,859  
you and and I thank you for doing that

4905  
03:44:03,610 --> 03:44:01,620  
that's quite an adventure right and you

4906  
03:44:07,190 --> 03:44:03,620  
know what Maria Rose

4907  
03:44:08,870 --> 03:44:07,200  
someday when this show is over and you

4908  
03:44:11,809 --> 03:44:08,880  
know they're they're I I hope it doesn't

4909  
03:44:13,670 --> 03:44:11,819  
come anytime soon but there's an

4910  
03:44:17,090 --> 03:44:13,680  
inevitable end to all things in life

4911  
03:44:20,510 --> 03:44:17,100  
someday this show will end and one of my

4912  
03:44:23,090 --> 03:44:20,520  
fun things on my bucket list is before I

4913  
03:44:25,790 --> 03:44:23,100

die after this show ends I'm gonna do

4914

03:44:28,190 --> 03:44:25,800

that Maria Rose I'm gonna watch every

4915

03:44:31,309 --> 03:44:28,200

single show in sequential order and

4916

03:44:34,550 --> 03:44:31,319

remember this incredible journey that

4917

03:44:36,729 --> 03:44:34,560

I've taken with all of you thank you for

4918

03:44:39,590 --> 03:44:36,739

taking this journey with me

4919

03:44:42,110 --> 03:44:39,600

this has been one of the most creative

4920

03:44:45,229 --> 03:44:42,120

and and rewarding things I've ever done

4921

03:44:46,670 --> 03:44:45,239

in my life to just decide essentially I

4922

03:44:48,229 --> 03:44:46,680

decided that I wanted to host a

4923

03:44:51,650 --> 03:44:48,239

television show and nobody would give me

4924

03:44:54,170 --> 03:44:51,660

a job so I made my own and it's working

4925

03:44:56,690 --> 03:44:54,180

out the the fun and amazing part is

4926  
03:44:58,969 --> 03:44:56,700  
working and what occasionally somebody

4927  
03:45:01,090 --> 03:44:58,979  
asked me for advice about a podcast or a

4928  
03:45:04,190 --> 03:45:01,100  
YouTube show or live stream and I say

4929  
03:45:06,889 --> 03:45:04,200  
start building that garden and go there

4930  
03:45:09,469 --> 03:45:06,899  
and water it every day if you water that

4931  
03:45:12,769 --> 03:45:09,479  
Garden every day

4932  
03:45:16,610 --> 03:45:12,779  
um surely that Garden will grow and that

4933  
03:45:17,690 --> 03:45:16,620  
advice came from uh Joe Rogan who I

4934  
03:45:19,849 --> 03:45:17,700  
heard

4935  
03:45:22,550 --> 03:45:19,859  
and he said when he started his show

4936  
03:45:24,590 --> 03:45:22,560  
nobody was really watching but he just

4937  
03:45:26,570 --> 03:45:24,600  
went there every day tried to ignore the

4938  
03:45:28,790 --> 03:45:26,580

bad numbers and just water that Garden

4939

03:45:30,290 --> 03:45:28,800

every day and now he's got the biggest

4940

03:45:32,809 --> 03:45:30,300

show in the world

4941

03:45:35,090 --> 03:45:32,819

so every day you water the garden today

4942

03:45:38,809 --> 03:45:35,100

we showed up and we worked on the garden

4943

03:45:40,490 --> 03:45:38,819

and surely if you water that Garden that

4944

03:45:44,990 --> 03:45:40,500

Garden will grow

4945

03:45:47,510 --> 03:45:45,000

and it has I'm Blown Away by the number

4946

03:45:49,550 --> 03:45:47,520

of people tuning in and it's only

4947

03:45:51,590 --> 03:45:49,560

getting better from here so thanks to

4948

03:45:52,309 --> 03:45:51,600

all of you

4949

03:45:54,349 --> 03:45:52,319

um

4950

03:45:55,969 --> 03:45:54,359

Stephen Canby and don't forget to do on

4951

03:45:57,349 --> 03:45:55,979

a shy show

4952

03:45:59,570 --> 03:45:57,359

on the guy telling people to kill

4953

03:46:01,490 --> 03:45:59,580

themselves well message me send me some

4954

03:46:04,550 --> 03:46:01,500

links and message me and I'll put it on

4955

03:46:07,729 --> 03:46:04,560

my to-do list right

4956

03:46:11,030 --> 03:46:07,739

how to spot a potential fascist is a

4957

03:46:13,150 --> 03:46:11,040

good watch on YouTube spooky says enjoy

4958

03:46:15,349 --> 03:46:13,160

the ride Maria yeah

4959

03:46:16,670 --> 03:46:15,359

that's got to be a hell of a journey

4960

03:46:23,050 --> 03:46:16,680

right

4961

03:46:27,969 --> 03:46:26,150

Luna Sparkle says he said job I think I

4962

03:46:29,750 --> 03:46:27,979

know who you're talking about

4963

03:46:32,389 --> 03:46:29,760

hahaha

4964

03:46:35,750 --> 03:46:32,399

Cohen says true Seekers is a good kid

4965

03:46:37,370 --> 03:46:35,760

doing good work by exposing BS well you

4966

03:46:39,050 --> 03:46:37,380

know uh occasionally people say why

4967

03:46:41,389 --> 03:46:39,060

don't you do some shows on stuff that is

4968

03:46:43,429 --> 03:46:41,399

true and I keep trying it's not my fault

4969

03:46:46,070 --> 03:46:43,439

that so much of this is [h\_\_h] and I'm

4970

03:46:48,590 --> 03:46:46,080

not gonna lie to my audience so we dive

4971

03:46:52,429 --> 03:46:48,600

in and whatever whatever we find we

4972

03:46:54,469 --> 03:46:52,439

report right yeah leave a comment uh on

4973

03:46:59,150 --> 03:46:54,479

the video it really does help engagement

4974

03:47:04,010 --> 03:47:01,729

all right Mark says after 20 minutes of

4975

03:47:06,530 --> 03:47:04,020

part one I had my fill she's done it's

4976

03:47:08,990 --> 03:47:06,540

over she has fried herself top show

4977

03:47:11,150 --> 03:47:09,000

we'll see if I start seeing her book the

4978

03:47:12,769 --> 03:47:11,160

contact in the desert and conscious life

4979

03:47:17,030 --> 03:47:12,779

Expo and all these other idiot

4980

03:47:19,070 --> 03:47:17,040

conventions we'll see right

4981

03:47:21,050 --> 03:47:19,080

Marcus says in what video do you expose

4982

03:47:23,210 --> 03:47:21,060

the Kami trash I would look at that for

4983

03:47:25,490 --> 03:47:23,220

sure try to add more keywords behind

4984

03:47:29,630 --> 03:47:25,500

videos as for now Nazi has huge results

4985

03:47:32,330 --> 03:47:29,640

Communists only two videos weird oh you

4986

03:47:35,690 --> 03:47:32,340

know I I don't know that we have exposed

4987

03:47:36,950 --> 03:47:35,700

Communists or that that has been an

4988

03:47:38,389 --> 03:47:36,960

important

4989

03:47:40,429 --> 03:47:38,399

you know

4990

03:47:42,110 --> 03:47:40,439

focal point of mind

4991

03:47:42,769 --> 03:47:42,120

but

4992

03:47:46,010 --> 03:47:42,779

um

4993

03:47:48,170 --> 03:47:46,020

yeah I mean

4994

03:47:50,450 --> 03:47:48,180

there are a lot of Communists in this

4995

03:47:53,210 --> 03:47:50,460

country right now who are socialists

4996

03:47:54,769 --> 03:47:53,220

right the the problem with socialism is

4997

03:47:56,450 --> 03:47:54,779

that people think money is going to just

4998

03:48:03,710 --> 03:47:56,460

be free like oh free health care

4999

03:48:03,720 --> 03:48:08,030

one second

5000

03:48:08,040 --> 03:48:13,969

now Windows is not cooperating with me

5001

03:48:18,469 --> 03:48:15,170

so

5002

03:48:22,969 --> 03:48:21,469

no let's see if I get I love when

5003

03:48:25,490 --> 03:48:22,979

Windows just takes control of your

5004

03:48:27,769 --> 03:48:25,500

computer for no reason

5005

03:48:31,130 --> 03:48:27,779

um we're going to be doing a debut later

5006

03:48:34,190 --> 03:48:31,140

tonight 1 30 a.m Eastern Standard Time

5007

03:48:37,610 --> 03:48:34,200

will put that grift on video up of him

5008

03:48:40,330 --> 03:48:37,620

talking about he took the best UFO photo

5009

03:48:42,769 --> 03:48:40,340

ever taken right

5010

03:48:44,929 --> 03:48:42,779

it's only like an eight minute video so

5011

03:48:47,090 --> 03:48:44,939

it's a quickie right you you want a late

5012

03:48:50,690 --> 03:48:47,100

night quickie then come and hang out

5013

03:48:52,150 --> 03:48:50,700

with me we'll do it at 1 30 a.m Eastern

5014

03:48:53,870 --> 03:48:52,160

Standard Time

5015

03:48:59,330 --> 03:48:53,880

uh

5016

03:49:02,450 --> 03:48:59,340

that's in about 40 minutes I'll be in

5017

03:49:04,190 --> 03:49:02,460

the live chat just a quick video uh and

5018

03:49:07,550 --> 03:49:04,200

a funny one because he says it's the

5019

03:49:09,889 --> 03:49:07,560

greatest UFO photo in history right and

5020

03:49:13,070 --> 03:49:09,899

B Baker uh who loves the Discord be

5021

03:49:15,530 --> 03:49:13,080

Baker is this is the uh show sponsor

5022

03:49:17,450 --> 03:49:15,540

over in the Discord uh we have a Discord

5023

03:49:19,969 --> 03:49:17,460

so if you enjoy talking the like-minded

5024

03:49:22,070 --> 03:49:19,979

weirdos and strange people and by the

5025

03:49:24,229 --> 03:49:22,080

way I'm one of them uh come to our

5026

03:49:28,849 --> 03:49:24,239

Discord and you can do it 24 7 not just

5027

03:49:33,889 --> 03:49:31,309

Jimmy Chooch gave themselves Awards a

5028

03:49:38,450 --> 03:49:33,899

conscious life Expo he looks bloated uh

5029

03:49:41,990 --> 03:49:38,460

yeah and he also uh is platforming that

5030

03:49:44,030 --> 03:49:42,000

that secret space scammer Ismail Perez

5031

03:49:46,309 --> 03:49:44,040

awesome great job

5032

03:49:49,610 --> 03:49:46,319

Jimmy found more people with superpowers

5033

03:49:53,690 --> 03:49:49,620

to sell garbage to his audience good for

5034

03:49:59,870 --> 03:49:56,630

yeah so

5035

03:50:02,090 --> 03:49:59,880

we are going to bounce on out of here I

5036

03:50:04,849 --> 03:50:02,100

think we covered everything uh we want

5037

03:50:07,490 --> 03:50:04,859

to thank all of you we just did 800 000

5038

03:50:10,670 --> 03:50:07,500

views wasn't that funny a Freudian slip

5039

03:50:14,090 --> 03:50:10,680

I said we hit 800 000 subscribers yeah I

5040

03:50:16,670 --> 03:50:14,100

wish I could actually buy a new car my

5041

03:50:18,110 --> 03:50:16,680

car is like 10 years old and is about to

5042

03:50:20,090 --> 03:50:18,120

hit a hundred thousand miles and

5043

03:50:21,349 --> 03:50:20,100

starting to like shake and [h\_\_h] I'm

5044

03:50:24,349 --> 03:50:21,359

really worried because that's a major

5045

03:50:26,450 --> 03:50:24,359

expense and I hate those things but I

5046

03:50:28,490 --> 03:50:26,460

drive a car until the wheels fall off of

5047

03:50:31,729 --> 03:50:28,500

it and then I've never bought a new car

5048

03:50:34,370 --> 03:50:31,739

in my life I always buy a few year old

5049

03:50:35,990 --> 03:50:34,380

car you know this one I got lucky I

5050

03:50:38,210 --> 03:50:36,000

bought this one from like an old lady

5051

03:50:40,490 --> 03:50:38,220

she there was very little miles on this

5052

03:50:44,030 --> 03:50:40,500

car when I bought it and it was only a

5053

03:50:46,309 --> 03:50:44,040

few thousand dollars uh so I don't like

5054

03:50:47,389 --> 03:50:46,319

I will never ever buy a brand new car

5055

03:50:49,670 --> 03:50:47,399

never

5056

03:50:50,690 --> 03:50:49,680

I won't even buy a one-year-old one you

5057

03:50:53,030 --> 03:50:50,700

know how people get those certified

5058

03:50:55,429 --> 03:50:53,040

pre-owned nope nope every car I've ever

5059

03:50:59,330 --> 03:50:55,439

bought has been most of my cars have

5060

03:51:03,590 --> 03:50:59,340

been old as [h\_\_\h] I had a 70s car then

5061

03:51:07,849 --> 03:51:03,600

had an 80s car uh eventually I think

5062

03:51:11,750 --> 03:51:07,859

after 2010 I had a 90s car right

5063

03:51:14,690 --> 03:51:11,760

I drove a 1982 Ford econline Van for

5064

03:51:17,990 --> 03:51:14,700

like 10 years man

5065

03:51:20,090 --> 03:51:18,000

I don't like cars they are too expensive

5066

03:51:22,429 --> 03:51:20,100

and it's a depreciating asset so I

5067

03:51:23,570 --> 03:51:22,439

always buy the cheapest reliable car I

5068

03:51:25,250 --> 03:51:23,580

could right

5069

03:51:26,870 --> 03:51:25,260

spooky reminding everybody thanks for

5070

03:51:29,990 --> 03:51:26,880

being here friends hit like share

5071

03:51:32,870 --> 03:51:30,000

comment gay frogs subscribe oh that

5072

03:51:34,370 --> 03:51:32,880

reminds me I will play us out with with

5073

03:51:37,729 --> 03:51:34,380

the fun

5074

03:51:40,729 --> 03:51:37,739

um with a very fun

5075

03:51:43,070 --> 03:51:40,739

music video courtesy of Grifton and the

5076

03:51:45,110 --> 03:51:43,080

Nazi girl and we do want to make sure

5077

03:51:45,830 --> 03:51:45,120

that we thank

5078

03:51:48,769 --> 03:51:45,840

um

5079

03:51:50,870 --> 03:51:48,779

Lou from Lou reviews the video that we

5080

03:51:52,849 --> 03:51:50,880

started tonight's broadcast with he made

5081

03:51:56,090 --> 03:51:52,859

it it's a great video I thought this is

5082

03:51:58,490 --> 03:51:56,100

gold we shared it once before here he's

5083

03:52:00,349 --> 03:51:58,500

uh getting out of UFOs good for him

5084

03:52:03,950 --> 03:52:00,359

there's hope for all of us and he's

5085

03:52:06,650 --> 03:52:03,960

doing like movie reviews video games pop

5086

03:52:08,750 --> 03:52:06,660

culture and actually I to be honest with

5087

03:52:10,370 --> 03:52:08,760

you I never watched his UFO show because

5088

03:52:12,469 --> 03:52:10,380

I get enough of that [\h\_\_\h] here but I

5089

03:52:13,910 --> 03:52:12,479

watch his reviews because he's

5090

03:52:16,370 --> 03:52:13,920

interested in some of the stuff I'm

5091

03:52:18,469 --> 03:52:16,380

interested in like Star Wars and Andor

5092

03:52:20,929 --> 03:52:18,479

and uh the Mandalorian he'll be doing

5093

03:52:23,330 --> 03:52:20,939

reviews for and all kinds of that stuff

5094

03:52:25,070 --> 03:52:23,340

spooky says thank God for me yeah oh

5095

03:52:28,370 --> 03:52:25,080

thank God for the that the graphics

5096

03:52:29,690 --> 03:52:28,380

don't suck and by the way spooky spooky

5097

03:52:31,370 --> 03:52:29,700

is funny

5098

03:52:33,349 --> 03:52:31,380

I was going to take yesterday's

5099

03:52:35,269 --> 03:52:33,359

thumbnail and just write part two on it

5100

03:52:37,190 --> 03:52:35,279

and put it up but spooky beat me to it

5101  
03:52:38,410 --> 03:52:37,200  
so that spooky gets credit for another

5102  
03:52:41,750 --> 03:52:38,420  
thumbnail

5103  
03:52:44,269 --> 03:52:41,760  
I don't know uh and by the way spooky I

5104  
03:52:46,910 --> 03:52:44,279  
am aware that I have three or four maybe

5105  
03:52:48,530 --> 03:52:46,920  
two no not three or four maybe two

5106  
03:52:51,290 --> 03:52:48,540  
thumbnails that you made that I've never

5107  
03:52:53,630 --> 03:52:51,300  
used yet I'm going to it's just that

5108  
03:52:56,110 --> 03:52:53,640  
other things got ahead of that you know

5109  
03:52:58,969 --> 03:52:56,120  
what I mean so but it's good because

5110  
03:53:00,950 --> 03:52:58,979  
someday when there's not much going on I

5111  
03:53:02,510 --> 03:53:00,960  
have those two shows fully prepared and

5112  
03:53:05,150 --> 03:53:02,520  
ready to go and I have the thumbnails

5113  
03:53:06,650 --> 03:53:05,160

for them ready to go so I don't want you

5114

03:53:08,990 --> 03:53:06,660

to think I'm not using them thanks to

5115

03:53:11,990 --> 03:53:09,000

Spooky for the excellent Graphics part

5116

03:53:13,490 --> 03:53:12,000

of the reason that we're doing better in

5117

03:53:15,290 --> 03:53:13,500

views is because when I do the

5118

03:53:16,910 --> 03:53:15,300

thumbnails nobody clicks on it they go

5119

03:53:19,130 --> 03:53:16,920

what kind of [h\_\_\h] is this and they don't

5120

03:53:21,410 --> 03:53:19,140

click on it when spooky does the thumbs

5121

03:53:23,330 --> 03:53:21,420

they look great and they're enticing and

5122

03:53:25,250 --> 03:53:23,340

they grab people's attention and people

5123

03:53:27,830 --> 03:53:25,260

say wow what's that looks cool what's

5124

03:53:31,250 --> 03:53:27,840

that they click on it where they you

5125

03:53:33,969 --> 03:53:31,260

know so uh thanks to Spooky for that

5126

03:53:37,070 --> 03:53:33,979

that's part of the reason we got to this

5127

03:53:40,010 --> 03:53:37,080

momentous occasion 800 000 views by the

5128

03:53:42,650 --> 03:53:40,020

way all organic we have not bought any

5129

03:53:45,889 --> 03:53:42,660

subscribers we have not bought views

5130

03:53:48,070 --> 03:53:45,899

viewers uh anything some people can't

5131

03:53:51,830 --> 03:53:48,080

say that right

5132

03:53:53,950 --> 03:53:51,840

loser only a loser with a big ego buys

5133

03:53:58,429 --> 03:53:53,960

views or subscribers that's some

5134

03:54:03,710 --> 03:54:00,950

you want Spooky's comment on a t-shirt

5135

03:54:05,750 --> 03:54:03,720

yeah I was supposed to do that remember

5136

03:54:07,610 --> 03:54:05,760

spooky I didn't get to it I couldn't

5137

03:54:10,370 --> 03:54:07,620

figure it out every time I try to figure

5138

03:54:12,830 --> 03:54:10,380

out Teespring I start cursing and [h\_\_\h]

5139

03:54:14,809 --> 03:54:12,840

so maybe you can help me with that I

5140

03:54:16,190 --> 03:54:14,819

don't know we'll figure it out Billy

5141

03:54:17,809 --> 03:54:16,200

Hicks Stephen Canby and you're a good

5142

03:54:20,210 --> 03:54:17,819

dude don't care what anybody else says

5143

03:54:22,729 --> 03:54:20,220

about you always in my book thank you I

5144

03:54:25,790 --> 03:54:22,739

appreciate it right my art is Special

5145

03:54:28,490 --> 03:54:25,800

Sauce yes we have the special sauce

5146

03:54:30,469 --> 03:54:28,500

right spooky do it do it do it and then

5147

03:54:32,450 --> 03:54:30,479

we'll figure out how to connect it we'll

5148

03:54:34,550 --> 03:54:32,460

figure it out right we'll figure it out

5149

03:54:36,830 --> 03:54:34,560

I'd rather take some money for

5150

03:54:37,969 --> 03:54:36,840

merchandise than no money if we keep

5151  
03:54:39,410 --> 03:54:37,979  
going like this we'll never have

5152  
03:54:42,050 --> 03:54:39,420  
merchandise people keep asking me for

5153  
03:54:43,250 --> 03:54:42,060  
t-shirts and [h\_\_h] so you know and at

5154  
03:54:45,650 --> 03:54:43,260  
some point down the road if we figure

5155  
03:54:47,150 --> 03:54:45,660  
out how to have our own and make most of

5156  
03:54:49,849 --> 03:54:47,160  
the money that we keep instead of giving

5157  
03:54:52,130 --> 03:54:49,859  
most of it away to Teespring will do it

5158  
03:54:53,689 --> 03:54:52,140  
that way but in the time being that'll

5159  
03:54:55,670 --> 03:54:53,699  
be fine

5160  
03:54:59,330 --> 03:54:55,680  
you should know that pentagram stars are

5161  
03:55:01,610 --> 03:54:59,340  
current age communist main symbol the

5162  
03:55:03,590 --> 03:55:01,620  
sparkle thing they the ones also keep

5163  
03:55:07,010 --> 03:55:03,600

alive all right fake wannabe trumpers

5164

03:55:09,110 --> 03:55:07,020

and Nazis maybe yeah nah

5165

03:55:11,929 --> 03:55:09,120

dude I can't believe we're gonna have to

5166

03:55:14,210 --> 03:55:11,939

do that presidential election from 2020

5167

03:55:15,889 --> 03:55:14,220

all over again because it looks like

5168

03:55:18,229 --> 03:55:15,899

Donald Trump is running right and I

5169

03:55:22,010 --> 03:55:18,239

don't think anybody's gonna oh

5170

03:55:24,469 --> 03:55:22,020

we're gonna have to have a a redo right

5171

03:55:26,389 --> 03:55:24,479

if Biden's gonna run I don't know I

5172

03:55:28,370 --> 03:55:26,399

think he's so old he can't do it he can

5173

03:55:30,590 --> 03:55:28,380

barely speak that guy

5174

03:55:32,269 --> 03:55:30,600

this is shame I feel bad for him every

5175

03:55:35,570 --> 03:55:32,279

time I see him stumbling and not being

5176

03:55:37,189 --> 03:55:35,580

able to talk or know where he is

5177

03:55:38,809 --> 03:55:37,199

not a fan

5178

03:55:39,889 --> 03:55:38,819

of course I'm not a trump fan either so

5179

03:55:43,389 --> 03:55:39,899

don't get

5180

03:55:47,210 --> 03:55:43,399

don't misconstrue anything right

5181

03:55:49,429 --> 03:55:47,220

Jay roach says another great show catch

5182

03:55:51,410 --> 03:55:49,439

catch shoes on the next one thank you

5183

03:55:53,809 --> 03:55:51,420

Jay roach good to see you so we are

5184

03:55:56,570 --> 03:55:53,819

going to bounce on out of here we did

5185

03:55:58,670 --> 03:55:56,580

our due diligence today a four hour

5186

03:56:00,590 --> 03:55:58,680

marathon of a show

5187

03:56:02,929 --> 03:56:00,600

uh but sometimes it's good to do that

5188

03:56:05,030 --> 03:56:02,939

because all these people are in the live

5189

03:56:09,590 --> 03:56:05,040

show jumping in and out

5190

03:56:11,929 --> 03:56:09,600

it gets us to uh you know higher views

5191

03:56:14,870 --> 03:56:11,939

so once in a while I'm okay with doing

5192

03:56:16,910 --> 03:56:14,880

that tomorrow all day I have my children

5193

03:56:20,210 --> 03:56:16,920

they are home from school and that is

5194

03:56:21,950 --> 03:56:20,220

listen it doesn't sound hard but I

5195

03:56:23,510 --> 03:56:21,960

challenge anybody to come here and take

5196

03:56:26,150 --> 03:56:23,520

care of a 10 year old non-verbal

5197

03:56:27,050 --> 03:56:26,160

autistic child and a six-year-old two

5198

03:56:29,110 --> 03:56:27,060

boys

5199

03:56:31,790 --> 03:56:29,120

it is hell

5200

03:56:33,769 --> 03:56:31,800

every dude sometimes my wife comes home

5201

03:56:34,910 --> 03:56:33,779

I'm just like oh my God thank God you're

5202

03:56:38,210 --> 03:56:34,920

home I thought they were going to murder

5203

03:56:40,010 --> 03:56:38,220

me today you know and and every five

5204

03:56:41,330 --> 03:56:40,020

minutes can I have a snack can I have a

5205

03:56:43,189 --> 03:56:41,340

snack can I have chips can I have this

5206

03:56:44,870 --> 03:56:43,199

can I have that every time they see me

5207

03:56:48,710 --> 03:56:44,880

sit down they ask for something else

5208

03:56:51,110 --> 03:56:48,720

right oh I don't want I I don't want

5209

03:56:52,189 --> 03:56:51,120

fruit punch dad I wanted chocolate milks

5210

03:56:54,110 --> 03:56:52,199

then I gotta get up and get them

5211

03:56:57,170 --> 03:56:54,120

chocolate milk right

5212

03:56:59,750 --> 03:56:57,180

chips chocolate milk cookies crackers

5213

03:57:01,550 --> 03:56:59,760

these kids have it too good today when I

5214

03:57:03,530 --> 03:57:01,560

was a kid we were lucky if we had a

5215

03:57:05,750 --> 03:57:03,540

snack you know like my dad would buy one

5216

03:57:08,170 --> 03:57:05,760

huge bag of potato chips and that's all

5217

03:57:11,510 --> 03:57:08,180

you had for two weeks right

5218

03:57:14,330 --> 03:57:11,520

these kids have a pantry full of stuff

5219

03:57:16,729 --> 03:57:14,340

and uh uh all right we're gonna bounce

5220

03:57:19,849 --> 03:57:16,739

on out of here we will leave you

5221

03:57:23,330 --> 03:57:19,859

with a wonderful music video courtesy of

5222

03:57:27,110 --> 03:57:23,340

simonfly the king of UFO alien related

5223

03:57:29,389 --> 03:57:27,120

music videos and artwork made from uh

5224

03:57:33,170 --> 03:57:29,399

grifters

5225

03:57:35,450 --> 03:57:33,180

uh yeah it is what it is so uh listen

5226

03:57:37,070 --> 03:57:35,460

that's all we got for you tonight I'll

5227

03:57:38,750 --> 03:57:37,080

be back sometime this

5228

03:57:42,650 --> 03:57:38,760

weekend I'll announce it on my Twitter

5229

03:57:45,050 --> 03:57:42,660

follow me on Twitter at stephencambean

5230

03:57:46,790 --> 03:57:45,060

um and remember 1 30 a.m Eastern

5231

03:57:49,429 --> 03:57:46,800

Standard time we're going to do a

5232

03:57:51,050 --> 03:57:49,439

premiere of a video and it's only like

5233

03:57:52,370 --> 03:57:51,060

eight minutes or something like that but

5234

03:57:54,349 --> 03:57:52,380

we want to get it out before the weekend

5235

03:57:56,929 --> 03:57:54,359

starts and it's funny as [h\_\_h] because

5236

03:57:59,330 --> 03:57:56,939

Grifton said that he had the best he

5237

03:58:01,429 --> 03:57:59,340

took the best UFO photo ever in the

5238

03:58:05,330 --> 03:58:01,439

history of UFO photos where do you say

5239

03:58:08,750 --> 03:58:05,340

it all right that's all I got for you

5240

03:58:11,689 --> 03:58:08,760

um oh one more thing one more thing see

5241

03:58:14,330 --> 03:58:11,699

I I forget this sometimes we want to

5242

03:58:16,130 --> 03:58:14,340

check in with the PayPal pledges if you

5243

03:58:19,910 --> 03:58:16,140

are feeling generous you can also

5244

03:58:22,429 --> 03:58:19,920

support us on patreon and uh or I'm

5245

03:58:24,110 --> 03:58:22,439

sorry with you can also support us you

5246

03:58:26,269 --> 03:58:24,120

sure you can support us on patreon for

5247

03:58:29,469 --> 03:58:26,279

as little as a dollar a month whoa look

5248

03:58:39,410 --> 03:58:36,170

wow we had a Kind and Generous 50 dollar

5249

03:58:42,650 --> 03:58:39,420

PayPal pledge from John

5250

03:58:45,950 --> 03:58:42,660

and the message is simply praise the

5251

03:58:49,670 --> 03:58:45,960

cash praise the cash praise the cash

5252

03:58:51,469 --> 03:58:49,680

boy uh thank you very much John uh for

5253

03:58:54,530 --> 03:58:51,479

your kindness generosity very very

5254

03:58:56,150 --> 03:58:54,540

generous of you thank you he made it

5255

03:58:57,590 --> 03:58:56,160

rain up in here all you guys made it

5256

03:59:00,050 --> 03:58:57,600

rain up in here I can't believe the

5257

03:59:05,540 --> 03:59:00,060

support we've had thank you all for

5258

03:59:13,950 --> 03:59:09,790

[Music]

5259

03:59:17,030 --> 03:59:13,960

praise to cash

5260

03:59:19,490 --> 03:59:17,040

[Music]

5261

03:59:21,290 --> 03:59:19,500

I'm Blown Away by the support we've had

5262

03:59:23,750 --> 03:59:21,300

these last couple of days it really does

5263

03:59:26,389 --> 03:59:23,760

help and I appreciate it especially

5264

03:59:30,349 --> 03:59:26,399

because I just oh by the way one last

5265

03:59:32,570 --> 03:59:30,359

thing I paid I I just had to pay 200 and

5266

03:59:35,990 --> 03:59:32,580

and and so I was a little upset about

5267

03:59:38,469 --> 03:59:36,000

that but you get a big discount on the

5268

03:59:41,809 --> 03:59:38,479

web hosting if you pay for it in a year

5269

03:59:44,090 --> 03:59:41,819

so I had to pay a whole year of web

5270

03:59:46,729 --> 03:59:44,100

hosting but we're good now until next

5271

03:59:49,849 --> 03:59:46,739

February we'll have a website until next

5272

03:59:53,410 --> 03:59:49,859

February for those that are not aware we

5273

03:59:55,689 --> 03:59:53,420

have a new website uh for the show it's

5274

03:59:59,469 --> 03:59:55,699

truthseekershow.com

5275

04:00:02,269 --> 03:59:59,479

the word show one word

5276

04:00:04,309 --> 04:00:02,279

truthseekershow.com and here you see all

5277

04:00:06,229 --> 04:00:04,319

the latest audio episodes remember we're

5278

04:00:09,530 --> 04:00:06,239

catching up posting a few a day right

5279

04:00:11,510 --> 04:00:09,540

now uh but you can go through all the

5280

04:00:13,490 --> 04:00:11,520

latest audio episodes here we say are

5281

04:00:17,030 --> 04:00:13,500

aliens actually demons

5282

04:00:19,670 --> 04:00:17,040

uh this is the audio version of the the

5283

04:00:22,130 --> 04:00:19,680

latest show train derailments toxic

5284

04:00:24,650 --> 04:00:22,140

spills from earlier in the month getting

5285

04:00:26,689 --> 04:00:24,660

off the Anjali Crazy Train the UFO

5286

04:00:31,250 --> 04:00:26,699

report uh

5287

04:00:34,189 --> 04:00:31,260

you can view all episodes uh and here uh

5288

04:00:36,710 --> 04:00:34,199

is all of our videos you can view all of

5289

04:00:39,170 --> 04:00:36,720

our videos right from the website and

5290

04:00:42,650 --> 04:00:39,180

they're in sequential order so if you

5291

04:00:46,849 --> 04:00:42,660

want one convenient place to get all of

5292

04:00:48,849 --> 04:00:46,859

our content audio podcasts videos all

5293

04:00:52,130 --> 04:00:48,859

one place

5294

04:00:53,689 --> 04:00:52,140

truthseekershow.com uh and like I said I

5295

04:00:56,269 --> 04:00:53,699

just paid for it so we're good for a

5296

04:00:58,490 --> 04:00:56,279

year we'll have a website for a year and

5297

04:01:01,790 --> 04:00:58,500

you can sign up for a mailing list right

5298

04:01:03,469 --> 04:01:01,800

here uh get notified of new episodes and

5299

04:01:05,269 --> 04:01:03,479

every time there's a new episode either

5300

04:01:09,110 --> 04:01:05,279

audio or video you'll get a little

5301  
04:01:11,389 --> 04:01:09,120  
notice so your people who say that you

5302  
04:01:13,610 --> 04:01:11,399  
don't get the messages

5303  
04:01:15,530 --> 04:01:13,620  
um you don't get notifications from

5304  
04:01:17,929 --> 04:01:15,540  
YouTube sign up for that and as soon as

5305  
04:01:20,870 --> 04:01:17,939  
we post anything new you will know about

5306  
04:01:24,349 --> 04:01:20,880  
it it's great and like I said here we

5307  
04:01:27,050 --> 04:01:24,359  
have uh all of the latest audio

5308  
04:01:28,550 --> 04:01:27,060  
uh podcast episodes remember we're

5309  
04:01:31,250 --> 04:01:28,560  
posting some older ones because we're

5310  
04:01:33,229 --> 04:01:31,260  
catching up to ones we never posted it

5311  
04:01:35,630 --> 04:01:33,239  
has all of the latest videos in

5312  
04:01:37,370 --> 04:01:35,640  
sequential order so if you want a nice

5313  
04:01:38,889 --> 04:01:37,380

convenient place to just get everything

5314

04:01:41,689 --> 04:01:38,899

true Seekers

5315

04:01:44,330 --> 04:01:41,699

trueseekershow.com and

5316

04:01:47,150 --> 04:01:44,340

um yeah it'll be it'll be there and you

5317

04:01:48,530 --> 04:01:47,160

can sign up uh to be notified of new

5318

04:01:50,210 --> 04:01:48,540

episodes you just put in your email

5319

04:01:52,670 --> 04:01:50,220

address and then you get a little notice

5320

04:01:54,469 --> 04:01:52,680

every time we post something new you

5321

04:01:56,630 --> 04:01:54,479

will know about it so things are going

5322

04:01:57,710 --> 04:01:56,640

great here I hope things are going great

5323

04:01:59,450 --> 04:01:57,720

for you

5324

04:02:02,630 --> 04:01:59,460

I gotta bounce on out of here and get

5325

04:02:04,610 --> 04:02:02,640

some rest because I've got uh the

5326

04:02:06,650 --> 04:02:04,620

natives may be restless tomorrow these

5327

04:02:09,130 --> 04:02:06,660

two boys are gonna run me bragged I bet

5328

04:02:12,050 --> 04:02:09,140

you and then I gotta drive to the cabin

5329

04:02:14,030 --> 04:02:12,060

uh I'll post if if and when we're doing

5330

04:02:16,429 --> 04:02:14,040

another show but please come back 1 30

5331

04:02:19,849 --> 04:02:16,439

a.m Eastern Standard Time 28 minutes

5332

04:02:21,349 --> 04:02:19,859

from now we'll do a video debut uh thank

5333

04:02:23,210 --> 04:02:21,359

you all for being here thanks to you

5334

04:02:25,910 --> 04:02:23,220

Carnegie and generous benefactors you

5335

04:02:28,250 --> 04:02:25,920

patreon supporters you channel members

5336

04:02:30,110 --> 04:02:28,260

you super chatter super sticker

5337

04:02:31,610 --> 04:02:30,120

purchasers especially you super thanks

5338

04:02:33,710 --> 04:02:31,620

people did you know that you could throw

5339

04:02:35,750 --> 04:02:33,720

money in our hat even if you're watching

5340

04:02:38,510 --> 04:02:35,760

a replay just hit the thanks button any

5341

04:02:40,309 --> 04:02:38,520

amount you wish uh thank you to our

5342

04:02:42,590 --> 04:02:40,319

PayPal pledgers and you twitch

5343

04:02:44,150 --> 04:02:42,600

subscribers as well thanks to Spooky for

5344

04:02:46,550 --> 04:02:44,160

the graphics and for the excellent

5345

04:02:48,349 --> 04:02:46,560

announcing B Baker and the other chat

5346

04:02:51,830 --> 04:02:48,359

room moderators are doing a great job

5347

04:02:54,950 --> 04:02:51,840

with that we are going to play us out

5348

04:02:59,990 --> 04:02:54,960

with a wonderful wonderful music video

5349

04:03:01,790 --> 04:03:00,000

about what else Marina sarin and Nazis

5350

04:03:03,769 --> 04:03:01,800

so that's all I got for you friends

5351

04:03:05,889 --> 04:03:03,779

until next time my name is Stephen Camby

5352

04:03:09,050 --> 04:03:05,899

and good night and God bless all of you

5353

04:03:11,570 --> 04:03:09,060

I hope this girl has a thick skin I

5354

04:03:14,689 --> 04:03:11,580

reached out to her I hope this girl has

5355

04:03:17,330 --> 04:03:14,699

a thick skin I reached out to her I hope

5356

04:03:19,910 --> 04:03:17,340

this girl has a thick skin I reached out

5357

04:03:22,849 --> 04:03:19,920

to her I hope this girl has a thick skin

5358

04:03:25,370 --> 04:03:22,859

I reached out to her I hope she she

5359

04:03:28,010 --> 04:03:25,380

kicked me out I hope she she checked me

5360

04:03:31,330 --> 04:03:28,020

out I hope she she checked me out I hope

5361

04:03:44,229 --> 04:03:31,340

she checked me out

5362

04:03:47,030 --> 04:03:44,239

[Music]

5363

04:03:49,670 --> 04:03:47,040

it says the good Nazis were separating

5364

04:03:52,510 --> 04:03:49,680

from the ban Nazis it says the good

5365

04:03:57,010 --> 04:03:52,520

Nazis were separating from the bad Nazis

5366

04:03:57,020 --> 04:04:00,910

for this person

5367

04:04:27,100 --> 04:04:25,870

[Music]

5368

04:04:38,889 --> 04:04:27,110

nonsense

5369

04:04:41,689 --> 04:04:38,899

[Music]

5370

04:04:44,389 --> 04:04:41,699

Justice for this person who didn't do

5371

04:04:46,189 --> 04:04:44,399

anything wrong Justice for this person

5372

04:04:48,889 --> 04:04:46,199

who didn't do anything wrong the good

5373

04:04:51,290 --> 04:04:48,899

Nazis were separating from the bad Nazis

5374

04:04:54,769 --> 04:04:51,300

it says the good Nazis were separating

5375

04:04:56,830 --> 04:04:54,779

from the bad Nazis Justice for this

5376

04:04:59,570 --> 04:04:56,840

person who didn't do anything wrong

5377

04:05:20,380 --> 04:04:59,580

Justice for this person it didn't do

5378

04:06:03,570 --> 04:05:29,260

[Music]

5379

04:06:10,480 --> 04:06:03,580

I really like the Nazis

5380

04:06:10,490 --> 04:06:16,750

[Music]

5381

04:06:23,330 --> 04:06:20,330

I really like the Nazis I wish I was a

5382

04:06:26,269 --> 04:06:23,340

Nazi I really liked the Nazis I wish I

5383

04:06:28,910 --> 04:06:26,279

was a Nazi I really like the Nazis I

5384

04:06:31,150 --> 04:06:28,920

wish I was a naughty I really liked the

5385

04:06:32,540 --> 04:06:31,160

Nazis

5386

04:06:59,590 --> 04:06:32,550

the country